



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY







FOURTH SESSION  
*of*  
THE NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
*of*  
THE METHODIST CHURCH



*Held in*  
WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA  
November 3-6, 1942

---

PRICE 25 CENTS



# JOURNAL

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

*of*

The Methodist Church



Wilson, North Carolina

November 3-6, 1942

## North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1942-1943

---

1. Positive and continuous emphasis on evangelism in every department of the local church.
2. Trained and consecrated leadership in every local church which understands and supports the total church program.
3. Development of a stronger sense of Christian brotherhood expressed in greater concern for and in sharing with others at home and around the world.
4. Conscientious increase in World Service acceptances and full payment of acceptances.
5. Determined effort to pay off all local indebtedness.
6. Generous support of the Golden Cross.
7. Continued interest in the welfare of the Methodist Orphanage.
8. Enlistment of every Methodist woman in effective service in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
9. Larger circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate*.
10. Every minister of the Conference a member of the Conference Brotherhood; increase in number of lay non-beneficiary members.
11. Unremitting opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
12. Full attendance upon the two district meetings to be held in each district during the year.
13. Daily prayer for a righteous and lasting world peace; prayer and special pastoral concern for those homes in which there have been separations caused by war.
14. A deepened sense of unity one with another and with Jesus Christ that will give us new strength for serving in these days.

## Officers

---

CLARE PURCELL, *President*  
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*  
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*  
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*  
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*  
W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*  
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*  
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*  
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*  
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*  
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Education*  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

---

## Notice

---

### Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

---

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Fifty per cent of this fund is the World Comradeship Fund which is to be sent to Miss Elizabeth Myers, Box 647, College Station, Durham. The other fifty per cent is to be paid to the local Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—W. L. Clegg, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—O. W. Auman, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

---

NOTE: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

## Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

---

The paragraph numbers which appear by these several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1940 Discipline.

---

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶832-841

Chairman ..... John F. Bruton  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. R. Taylor  
 Secretary ..... M. J. Cowell

*Clerical*—H. C. Smith, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard.

*Lay*—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Crowell, Goldsboro.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1172-1190

President ..... H. E. Spence  
 Vice-President ..... J. H. Rose  
 Secretary ..... J. G. Phillips  
 Treasurer ..... C. K. Proctor  
 Executive Secretary ..... R. W. Bradshaw

Director of Children's Work ..... Miss Lorene Weaver  
 Associate Director of Young People's Work ..... Miss Mary Elizabeth Myers

*Executive Committee*: H. E. Spence, J. H. Rose, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

*Clerical*—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, J. G. Huggin, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, R. S. Harrison, and R. L. Jerome.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Harris Proctor, Durham; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Erwin; Miss Geraldine Dawkins, Raleigh; and Bill Carr, Farmville.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1034-1038

President ..... J. M. Ormond  
 Vice-President ..... Walter Patten  
 Secretary ..... S. J. Starnes  
 Treasurer ..... J. C. Braswell

*Members Ex Officio*: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, and W. J. Smith.

*Clerical*—H. K. King, Walter Patten, W. A. Cade, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

*Lay*—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; and Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison.

*Members at Large*—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogerson, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

*Youth Members*—Miss Catherine Hill, New Bern; Miss Norma Ross, Washington; Joe Bunn, Raleigh; and Bill Wells, Wilson.

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1224-1228

Chairman ..... W. J. Smith, Bethel  
 Vice-Chairman ..... B. G. Childs, Durham  
 Secretary and Treasurer ..... F. S. Aldridge, Durham  
 Conference Lay Leader ..... W. J. Smith, Bethel  
*W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. G. Childs, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; G. W. Munford, Durham; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George W. Jackson, Hertford; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; Wade Gardner, Wilson; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; and H. E. Stacy, Lumberton.*

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1261

President ..... S. A. Maxwell  
 Vice-President ..... A. L. Thompson  
 Secretary ..... C. P. Womack  
*Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.  
 Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edger-ton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.*

#### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1314

President ..... J. A. Staton  
 Vice-President ..... D. M. Sharpe  
 Treasurer ..... C. E. Jordan  
 Secretary ..... L. T. Singleton  
*Term expires 1943—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; E. C. Crawford, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; and Mrs. M. A. Coble, Burlington.  
 Term expires 1944—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.  
 Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.*

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1107-1112

Chairman ..... I. S. Richmond  
 Registrar ..... C. D. Barclift  
*L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.*

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1202

Chairman ..... Cale K. Burgess  
 Vice-Chairman ..... I. C. Wright  
 Secretary ..... L. D. Hayman  
*Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, D. I. Garner, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.  
 Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; B. G. Childs, Durham; I. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham.*

## COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—¶1279-1280

Chairman .....	G. W. Perry
Vice-Chairman .....	S. A. Maxwell
Secretary .....	E. D. Weathers
<i>Clerical</i> —G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldson, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.	
<i>Lay</i> —Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Ingle, Siler City; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.	

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶791

Chairman .....	R. L. Flowers
Secretary .....	M. T. Plyler
Treasurer .....	J. M. Ormond
<i>Term expires in 1943</i> —C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, and W. C. Martin.	
<i>Term expires in 1944</i> —A. S. Barnes, M. T. Plyler, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.	
<i>Term expires in 1945</i> —T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.	

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶982

Chairman .....	F. S. Love
Vice-Chairman .....	R. W. Bradshaw
Secretary .....	C. W. Goldston
<i>Clerical</i> —The Bishop, District Superintendents, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Goldston, F. B. Joyner, E. D. Weathers, M. W. Lawrence, A. P. Brantley, and W. R. Stevens.	
<i>Lay</i> —C. G. Morris, Washington; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rocky Mount.	



## Committees for the Quadrennium

---

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶463

#### GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman ..... H. E. Myers  
 Secretary ..... R. F. Munns  
 H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall,  
 R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

#### GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman ..... B. D. Critcher  
 Secretary ..... E. R. Shuller  
 R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held as Chairman, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, and the pastor host of the Conference.

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1296

Chairman ..... T. G. Vickers  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. C. Glenn  
 Secretary ..... H. G. Ruark  
 T. G. Vickers, H. L. Hendricks, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

### COMMITTEE ON RULES

E. L. Hillman, L. C. Larkin, and H. I. Glass.

### COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, and R. W. Bradshaw.

---

## Committees for This Conference

---

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

L. C. Larkin, H. B. Porter, and A. S. Parker.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE

B. B. Slaught, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

## COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. J. Smith.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—¶631

*Principals*—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter.*Reserves*—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

## COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶293

J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

## COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

## COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION

J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

L. C. Larkin, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, and J. L. Horne, Jr.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Conference Secretary and District Superintendents.

## Other Committees and Organizations

## COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE  
NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES*Principals*—E. L. Hillman, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Glenn.*Alternates*—J. M. Culbreth, H. B. Lewis, and S. J. Starnes.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President . . . . . H. R. Ashmore

Vice-President . . . . . C. E. Hix, Jr.

Managers . . . . . T. B. Hough, P. F. Newton

*Executive Committee*—H. L. Davis, P. H. Fields, and M. W. Lawrence.

## OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President .....	Harris Proctor, Durham
Vice-President .....	Joe Roark, Oxford
Secretary .....	Anne Hillman, Rocky Mount
Treasurer .....	Edith Fore, Chapel Hill
Publicity Superintendent .....	Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount

## OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President .....	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President .....	J. W. Bradley
Secretary-Treasurer .....	R. L. Jerome

## OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President .....	Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Vice-President .....	Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer .....	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

## FULL-TIME WORKERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, Director of Student Work, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.

Miss Ruth Brooks, Director of Rural Work, Goldsboro Circuit, Goldsboro.

Miss Priscilla Steger, Director of Industrial Work, East Laurinburg.

## Classes in Course of Study

## FIRST YEAR

Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, and Linwood Earl Blackburn.

## SECOND YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan De Leon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, Osmond Kelley Ingram, II, Walter Gray McLeod, and Ernest Raymond Bromley.

## THIRD YEAR

William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers, Alfred Loray Chaplin, and Haywood Linwood Harrell.

## FOURTH YEAR

Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Jack Ward Page, and William Randolph Dixon.

## District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, and M. B. Smith.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and S. J. Starnes.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—L. T. Snigleton, W. C. Benson, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—H. F. Surratt, H. L. Hendricks, and J. D. Cranford.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—R. E. Brown, A. P. Brantley, E. C. Crawford, B. W. Pegram, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—J. H. Lanning, L. L. Parrish, and H. G. Ruark.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—J. H. Miller, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Guley.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—C. W. Robbins, W. A. Cade, and W. R. Stevens.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, R. G. Dawson, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—E. D. Weathers, B. D. Critcher, and J. G. Phillips.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

*Board of Church Location and Building*—C. D. Barclift, R. S. Harrison, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and W. G. Fussell.

*Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and E. W. Downum.

## Lay Delegates

---

DURHAM DISTRICT—\*Lonnie McPherson, \*Miss Essie Lyman, \*Mrs. Cooper Mangum, \*B. G. Crumpton, J. W. Holmes, M. B. Smith, \*C. B. Amick, C. J. Durham, Jr., \*W. H. Brannock, Mrs. R. J. Moore, Miss Ethel Hogan, J. G. Rogers, \*Guy B. Phillips, S. B. Williamson, \*G. W. Munford, \*J. B. Simpson, \*R. L. Flowers, Mrs. Lula Eidson, B. G. Childs, W. H. Woods, Mrs. O. B. Umstead, J. W. Cole, \*S. J. Williams, \*J. H. Jones, \*S. S. Holt, S. M. Hedrick, \*Miss Bessie Thompson, \*H. B. Dixon, T. O. Pender, \*Mrs. H. C. Slade, J. A. Crabtree, \*J. F. Timberlake, A. K. McAdams, C. E. Brooks, \*H. C. Clegg, \*J. T. Mangum, Ralph G. Cole, W. T. Walters, \*W. C. Loyd, \*C. F. Thompson, and J. O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—\*F. M. Tucker, \*J. R. Jenkins, Jr., \*Mrs. A. M. Sparrow, Mrs. C. W. Smith, \*C. W. Evans, \*F. E. Cohoon, \*Mrs. C. N. Davenport, Sr., \*W. B. Sanders, \*J. A. Holmes, \*F. K. Kramer, L. R. Foreman, \*A. P. Godwin, \*Ivey Austin, \*J. S. McNider, A. H. Gray, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, \*L. G. Ballance, \*O. L. Hall, \*W. C. Ferguson, W. D. Armstrong, Mrs. W. H. Scott, Mrs. J. L. Delaney, \*Z. V. Norman, F. C. Wilson, B. F. Harrison, F. W. Brothers, \*C. E. Payne, D. L. Berry, Mrs. Pete Daniels, \*J. A. Lindsey, \*J. L. Hassell, and \*T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—\*H. L. Burney, \*R. G. Fitzgerald, \*Ernest Harrington, \*E. P. Jones, S. R. Hoyle, E. V. Hogan, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, \*Marcus McKnight, \*Mrs. W. E. Smith, \*Haigh Owen, J. S. Phillips, \*N. R. Bright, \*J. P. Gibbons, \*J. A. Culbertson, \*D. A. Dunlap, \*L. P. Cox, Zeb Hearne, \*J. D. Phillips, \*J. L. Pace, L. D. Frutchey, \*J. C. Matheson, Jasper Edge, \*Mrs. Wilson Myers, \*T. B. Upchurch, Jr., \*W. S. Barham, Mrs. W. B. Meacham, Leake S. Covington, L. C. Maske, \*B. A. Edens, M. L. Matthews, C. C. Brewer, \*J. B. Ingle, \*J. N. Gibson, \*E. T. Reynolds, \*Clyde Green, \*Mrs. Ethel Von Cannon Davis, and \*G. J. Chason.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—\*Mrs. Roma Davis, J. C. Broom, Roy Turnage, N. F. Eure, \*Wade Davis, \*J. B. Exum, \*Frank Taylor, J. D. Hines, Marvin Blount, W. C. Chauncey, J. J. Elks, \*J. B. Frizzelle, \*F. Brock, G. L. Jordan, \*John Mitchel, \*C. S. Willis, C. S. Wallace, \*Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, \*R. H. Cox, L. C. Lawrence, Wilber Garner, \*Amasa Fulcher, \*W. C. Aldridge, \*A. T. Jackson, L. B. Smith, \*C. N. Stroud, \*F. R. Sutton, \*Clay Brown Dale, \*Mrs. William Bynum, \*D. W. Yeomans, M. F. Aldridge, and I. J. Rouse.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Mrs. G. W. Farrar, R. M. Meacombs, \*Mrs. W. R. Denning, \*R. S. Curtis, \*A. Sam White, Frank E. Parrott, Z. V. Snipes, E. C. Geddie, A. A. Powell, L. W. Henderson, J. M. Judd, W. C. Wilson, T. T. Ellis, Jasper B. Hicks, J. L. Pridgen, R. S. Williams, M. S. Davis, \*J. O. Wilson, Will Stephens, J. T. Thomas, W. W. Stedman, R. D. Weeks, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, \*N. G. Crews, \*J. S. Edwards, Mrs. J. E. Thiem, Miss Juanita Stott, \*John A. Park, \*Mrs. W. A. Ferguson, J. L. Hester, W. H. Call, I. W. Medlin, \*Hugo Umstead, J. R. Finch, \*John Parks, and Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—W. J. Smith, \*W. T. Liles, Mrs. Ida Barnes, Stanley C. Whitaker, R. A. Joyner, Mrs. W. F. Walters, \*Miss Winnie Burt, \*S. E. High, M. A. Sillery, Miss Margaret Pittard, \*F. H. Jenkins, \*W. E.

Turner, J. W. Moore, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, J. G. Madry, W. A. China, W. H. Adkins, J. L. Horne, R. N. Boyd, \*Mrs. Linwood Pullen, \*Mrs. C. W. Davis, M. L. Bone, \*C. N. Malone, Mrs. T. T. Stephenson, Miss Mildred Grant, C. S. Bunn, W. H. Applewhite, \*J. W. Smoot, M. M. Person, S. G. Wilson, W. G. Suiter, Mrs. B. C. Mauney, and J. F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—\*H. L. Tatum, \*R. V. Biberstein, \*Mrs. H. V. Sanderlin, \*A. L. Griffin, Wellie Gore, \*S. L. Thornton, Mrs. H. J. Faison, \*Mrs. Ethel Oliver, J. R. Bullard, Mrs. W. A. Thompson, \*L. D. Seawell, \*D. D. French, Mrs. McD. McLamb, \*J. D. Costin, D. E. Lowry, A. N. Venters, \*E. W. Cain, \*Mrs. Merdise Simmons, \*Wilbur Register, \*L. A. King, \*J. I. Davis, \*Mrs. Pauline Sanders, \*H. B. Frink, George H. Cannon, \*A. J. Carr, P. D. Merritt, \*J. A. Maulsby, \*Miss Lillie Mae Clark, H. S. McGirt, W. A. McGirt, E. L. Mathews, and J. B. Taylor.

---

\*Delegate not present at Conference.

# Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired    Sy.—Supernumerary    E.—Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Condor P. ....	R.	Wilmington .....	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H. ....	R.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1894	45
3	Johnson, James G. ....	R.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1892	41
4	Shore, John H. ....	R.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892	48
5	*Glenn, Edwin C. ....	R.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892	23
6	*Massey, Lucius S. ....	R.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895	36
7	*Bundy, Jesse D. ....	R.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895	44
8	Draper, Jesse D. ....	R.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895	46
9	*McWhorter, Euclid H. ..	R.	Decatur, Ala. ....	1891	1892	1894	45
10	*Joyner, Lemon H. ....	R.	Goldsboro .....	1892	....	1892	34
11	Plyler, Marion T. ....	R.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896	50
12	Craven, Wesley F. ....	R.	Wilmington .....	1893	1895	1897	40
13	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	La Grange .....	1893	....	1895	20
14	*Cunningham, Jesse L. ...	R.	Elizabeth City .....	1895	1897	1903	47
15	Barnes, Albert S. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1897	1900	46
16	*Potter, John W. ....	R.	Dalton, Ga. ....	1896	1898	1900	32
17	*McCracken, Jacob H. ....	R.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1901	38
18	*Dailey, James A. ....	R.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1903	43
19	*Humble, John C. ....	R.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1902	42
20	Black, Benson H. ....	R.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1901	43
21	Parsons, William A. ....	E.	Tallapoosa, Ga. ....	1897	1898	1901	45
22	Starling, George B. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1898	1899	1902	44
23	Read, Charles L. ....	R.	Elizabeth City .....	1898	1901	1904	37
24	Woodall, Preston D. ....	R.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903	40
25	Grant, Rufus R. ....	R.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903	40
26	Stanford, James T. ....	R.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903	41
27	Sikes, Timothy A. ....	R.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903	39
28	*Caviness, Cicero H. ....	R.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903	34
29	Bradley, James W. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1904	43
30	Yearby, Norman C. ....	R.	New Bern .....	1900	1899	1905	40
31	Elliott, William F. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1900	1902	1904	42
32	Towe, William .....	R.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905	30
33	Culbreth, J. Marvin ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905	38
34	Reynolds, George L. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1901	....	1910	41
35	Brown, William H. ....	R.	Wilmington .....	1902	1902	1906	34
36	*Atkinson, R. Ernest ....	R.	Malden, Mo. ....	1902	1895	1903	34
37	Nicks, Samuel F. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1904	1907	39
38	*Royall, William R. ....	R.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1903	1907	35
39	Jones, Charles A. ....	R.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1902	1907	39
40	Sawyer, L. Edward ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1900	1910	39
41	Bross, John P. ....	R.	Sandersville, Ga. ....	1903	1906	1910	34
42	*Hoyle, John W., Sr. ....	R.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1896	1900	24
43	*Noblitt, Frank B. ....	R.	Charlotte .....	1904	1904	1908	31
44	*McDonald, Neil M. ....	R.	Sandersville, Ga. ....	1904	1902	1917	12
45	Craven, Eli B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1906	1909	37
46	Robinson, Benjamin P. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1907	1909	37
47	Jones, Lloyd B. ....	R.	Wilson .....	1905	1905	1909	35
48	Thrift, Charles T. ....	E.	Danville, Va. ....	1905	1904	1909	37
49	*Ewing, Henry C. ....	R.	Americus, Ga. ....	1905	1907	1909	29
50	Autry, John W. ....	R.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910	29
51	Whedbee, James C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910	36
52	Rogers, Charles T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910	36
53	Singleton, Louis T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910	36
54	Jones, W. C. ....	R.	Mount Airy .....	1906	1907	1910	24
55	Dowd, Owen W. ....	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. ....	1906	1907	1910	36
56	Hinson, Oded I. ....	E.	Mount Airy .....	1906	1907	1909	36
57	Spencer, Charles L. ....	E.	Alabama .....	1906	....	1912	36
58	Pavy, Walter H. ....	E.	Saskatoon, Canada .....	1906	....	1913	36
59	Spence, Hersey E. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1906	1911	35
60	Lance, Hicks E. ....	R.	New Bern .....	1907	1906	1912	28
61	Martin, W. Christian ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1909	1911	35
62	Boone, J. Joshua ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1910	1913	35
63	Love, Franklin S. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1910	1912	34

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	Phipps, William T. ....	E.	Brunswick, Ga. ....	1907	1909	1911	35
65	Starnes, John F. ....	R.	Salisbury ....	1907	1909	1911	35
66	*Coble, Thomas S. ....	R.	Salisbury ....	1907	1910	1915	18
67	Harmon, John C. ....	E.	Salisbury ....	1907	1909	1911	35
68	McRae, William V. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1914	1916	30
69	Culbreth, Cornelius B. ....	R.	Durham ....	1908	1909	1913	33
70	Watson, William J. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912	34
71	*Vickers, Thurman G. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912	34
72	Martin, Junius A. ....	E.	Durham ....	1908	1910	1912	34
73	Self, Marvin Y. ....	E.	Asheville ....	1908	1906	1912	34
74	Stack, Elijah L. ....	R.	Raleigh ....	1909	....	1909†	28
75	Duval, Kirby F. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1908	1914	32
76	*Culbreth, Frank ....	R.	Raleigh ....	1909	1911	1913	28
77	*Biggs, George H. ....	R.	Raleigh ....	1909	....	1909†	22
78	Patten, Walter ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1909	1913	33
79	Grant, Thomas McM. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1909	1911	1913	33
80	Williams, David R. ....	R.	Randleman ....	1909	....	1915	27
81	Ormond, J. Marvin ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1911	1914	32
82	Hayman, Louis D. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1911	1914	32
83	Hurley, Bernard T. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	1910	1914	32
84	Frank, John W. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1910	....	1910†	32
85	Edwards, Robert G. L. ....	E.	Kinston ....	1911	1913	1915	31
86	Strickland, Nathan B. ....	E.	Kinston ....	1911	1913	1916	31
87	Hendricks, Harris L. ....	E.	Augusta, Ga. ....	1911	1913	1915	31
88	Lee, Thomas W. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1913	1916	29
89	Miller, J. Herbert ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1915	1917	30
90	Slaughter, Baxter B. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916	30
91	Smith, Harry C. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1911	1916	30
92	Perry, George W. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1914	1916	30
93	Dodd, E. David ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1912	1912	1916	30
94	Porter, Hubbard B. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1914	1917	29
95	Durham, Ernest C. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917	29
96	Cade, William A. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1913	1917	29
97	*Trawick, William F. ....	R.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917	24
98	Lupton, Frederick A. ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1914	1919	27
99	Lane, Daniel ....	E.	Oxford ....	1913	1915	1917	29
100	*Usry, Jesse F. ....	R.	High Point ....	1912	....	1912†	11
101	Proctor, Creasy K. ....	E.	Norman, Okla. ....	1913	1915	1919	29
102	Lowry, Doctor F. ....	E.	Walkertown ....	1913	1915	1917	29
103	Fletcher, Maynard O. ....	E.	Merryville, Tenn. ....	1913	1913	1915	29
104	Glass, Henry I. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1914	1919	28
105	Hill, Ethelbert L. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1916	28
106	Parker, Albea S. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918	28
107	Munns, R. Floyd ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1919	28
108	Lowe, William G. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918	28
109	Russell, John A. ....	E.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918	28
110	Pattishall, Lauder B. ....	R.	Washington ....	1914	1916	1918	28
111	*Tharpe, John A. ....	R.	Washington ....	1914	....	1914†	23
112	Myers, Hiram E. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1914	1918	27
113	Maness, William L. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1917	1919	27
114	Benson, Walter C. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1917	1919	27
115	Poole, Ivey T. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	1915	1919	27
116	Hodges, Milton F. ....	R.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†	27
117	*Davis, Thomas E. ....	R.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†	22
118	Phillips, Charles N. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1915	....	1915†	27
119	Boone, Benjamin F. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920	26
120	Hall, Leon M. ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1918	23
121	*Earnhardt, D. Edwin ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920	26
122	Hamilton, Guy ....	R.	Gastonia ....	1916	1918	1920	14
123	Smith, Jackson L. ....	E.	Gastonia ....	1916	1914	1918	26
124	Loy, W. Lawrence ....	E.	Durham ....	1916	1918	1920	25
125	Reavis, B. Clyde ....	E.	Gastonia ....	1916	1918	1922	26
126	*Williams, Benjamin M. ....	R.	Winston-Salem ....	1916	....	1917	18
127	Hurley, J. Bascom ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1917	1921	25
128	Edwards, John R. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1917	1921	25
129	Williams, John C. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921	25
130	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921	25
131	Maness, Eli C. ....	E.	Greenville ....	1917	1919	1921	25
132	*Fraser, Harry C. ....	E.	Coopertown, N. Y. ....	1917	1917	1917	25
133	Clarke, David A. ....	E.	Asheville ....	1917	1919	1921	25
134	Lanning, Jesse H. ....	E.	Asheville ....	1917	1919	1925	21
135	Cline, John ....	E.	Asheville ....	1917	1918	1921	25



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
136	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917	....	1918	24
137	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
138	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
139	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
140	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
141	*Johnson, Neil B.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
142	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	24
143	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	17
144	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	24
145	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918	....	1932	24
146	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	23
147	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	22
148	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	23
149	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	22
150	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	20
151	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	23
152	*Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
153	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	20
154	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	22
155	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	22
156	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†	18
157	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	22
158	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	....	1925	21
159	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	21
160	Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
161	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	21
162	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
163	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
164	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
165	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	20
166	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	18
167	*Garner, David I.	R.	Henderson	1922	....	1926	17
168	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	18
169	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
170	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
171	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
172	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	19
173	Pachall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	....	1924	18
174	*Loy, W. M.	Sy.	Thomasville	1923	....	1928	16
175	*Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
176	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
177	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
178	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
179	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	18
180	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	15
181	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†	17
182	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
183	Barcliff, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
184	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
185	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	17
186	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
187	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	14
188	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
189	Critchler, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
190	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	....	1929	17
191	Sneed, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
192	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	15
193	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	15
194	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	....	1928	17
195	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	13
196	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	16
197	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	16
198	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	16
199	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	16
200	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15
201	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15
202	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	14
203	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	15
204	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	15
205	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1931	15
206	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1930	14
207	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	15

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Admitted Where	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
208	Melton, Omer C. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1927†	1929	15
209	Fisher, Edgar B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1930	1932	15
210	Thompson, Arthur L. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1930	1932	14
211	Broome, Dewey D. ....	E.	Winston-Salem .....	1928	....	1931	11
212	Vickery, Robert L. ....	E.	Winston-Salem .....	1928	....	1932	12
213	Herbert, J. Furman .....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1928	1932	14
214	Heath, C. Freeman .....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	....	1928†	14
215	Hedden, Forrest D. ....	E.	Tampa, Fla. ....	1928	1934	1936	10
216	Huggin, James G. ....	E.	Charlotte .....	1928	1930	1932	14
217	Lawrence, Marquis W. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933	13
218	Tilley, Lester A. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933	13
219	Hough, Thomas B. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933	13
220	Barbee, Carl W. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1932	1934	12
221	Strawbridge, Ishmael J. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1928	1934	12
222	Hathaway, Offie L. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1933	1935	11
223	Lewis, Ralph H. ....	E.	Seoul, Korea .....	1929	1936	1936	8
224	Measamer, Elwin H. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934	12
225	Harris, H. LeRoy .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934	12
226	*Russell, Leon .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934	12
227	Howard, William M., Jr. ....	E.	Albemarle .....	1930	....	1936	10
228	*Womack, Carlos P. ....	R.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934	11
229	Williams, A. Morris .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1933	1935	11
230	Traynham, David D. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1933	1935	11
231	Cunningham, M. Earl .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1936	9
232	Bradshaw, Robert W. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	1935	11
233	Andrews, Chester J. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	1935	11
234	Warren, Millard W. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	1935	11
235	Blount, George W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	....	1932†	10
236	Jenkins, Theodore R. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	1936	10
237	Davis, Flake R. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1933	1936	10
238	Ruark, Henry G. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	1936	10
239	Lewis, Vance A. ....	E.	Walkertown .....	1932	1936	1939	7
240	Robbins, Cecil W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	1936	10
241	Morris, Clarence P. ....	E.	Burlington .....	1932	....	1938	10
242	Garlington, J. Ezell .....	E.	Chatham, La. ....	1932	....	1936	10
243	Lee, Allen C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	1936	10
244	Maxwell, Samuel A. ....	E.	Lexington, Ky. ....	1932	1925	1936	10
246	Lineberger, James W. ....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1935	1937	9
246	*Vale, Charles E. ....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1935	1937	9
247	Maness, Madison W. ....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1935	1937	9
248	Tew, W. Alton .....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1935	1937	9
249	*Young, J. Doyne .....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1932	1937	9
250	Fitts, Robert N. ....	E.	Durham .....	1933	1922	1938	9
251	Goldston, C. Wade .....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1935	1937	8
252	Joyce, Johnie L. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1935	1937	9
253	*Thompson, Arnold C. ....	R.	Greenville .....	1931	1935	1937	8
254	Dunn, M. Charles .....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1936	1938	8
255	*Long, Charles B. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1936	1938	8
256	*Stephenson, Marion O. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1934	1938	8
257	Walston, Robert E. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1936	1938	8
258	Harrison, Russell S. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1936	1938	8
259	Early, Joyce V. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1936	1938	8
260	Moser, R. E. Lee .....	E.	Greensboro .....	1934	....	1938	8
261	Boggs, Clyde S. ....	E.	Winchester, Ky. ....	1934	1936	1938	8
262	Fouts, Dwight L. ....	E.	Washington .....	1934	1932	1939	7
263	Wright, Clark K. ....	E.	Alabama .....	1934	1936	1936	8
264	McLamb, Howard M. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1935	1937	1939	7
265	Eubank, Graham S. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1935	1937	1939	7
266	Hardwick, O. Leon .....	E.	Conway, S. C. ....	1935	1937	1939	7
267	Newton, R. Zenos .....	E.	Raleigh .....	1937	....	1937†	5
268	Greene, John T. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
269	*Keeler, W. Forrest .....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
270	Poe, John R. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
271	Robinson, John D. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
272	Meacham, Benjamin F. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
273	Crow, William A. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
274	Crossno, R. Leon .....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
275	Grant, Nicholas W. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
276	Cotton, Worth B. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1935	1938	1940	6
277	Stevens, Willis R. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1935	1938	1940	6
278	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1936	1938	1940	6
279	Coble, Joseph F. ....	E.	Albemarle .....	1936	....	1937	6

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
280	Penny, William B. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	....	1938†	4
281	Parrish, Leslie L. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1939	1941	5
282	*Ormond, J. Kern ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1939	1941	5
283	Barrs, William K. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1939	1941	5
284	Walters, Murray M. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1936	1939	1941	5
285	*Nelson, Claude D. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1936	1939	1941	5
286	Patterson, Floyd M. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	1940	1942	4
288	Page, Jack W. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	1940	....	4
287	*Vick, Thomas M., Jr. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	1940	1942	4
289	Hubbard, Charles S. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	1940	1942	4
290	Mathison, Ovie W. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1940	1942	4
291	Gardner, Matt R. ....	E.	New Bern ....	1936	1940	1942	4
292	Lewis, Henry B. ....	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1940	1942	4
293	Lee, John D., Jr. ....	E.	Atlanta, Ga. ....	1938	1940	1942	4
294	Dixon, William R. ....	E.	Elizabeth City ....	1938	1940	....	4
295	Chaplin, Alfred L. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	....	1940	2
296	Queen, Vergil E. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1939	1941	....	3
297	Simpson, Harold R. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1939	1941	....	3
298	Brady, William H. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1939	1941	....	3
299	Harrell, Haywood L. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1939	1941	....	3
300	Overton, James H., Jr. ...	E.	Raleigh ....	1937	1941	....	3
301	Neese, William J. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
302	Harris, Cecil Byron ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
303	Wheeler, Kermit ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
304	Taylor, Key W. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
305	Autry, John D. A. ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
306	Howard, W. Elmer ....	E.	Wilmington ....	1940	1942	....	2
307	Rogers, Harry L. ....	E.	Fayetteville ....	1939	1942	....	2

## Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 *Blackburn, Linwood Earl ....	First Year	Durham, 1941
2 Rainwater, Roland William, Jr. ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
3 Medlin, William Tracey, Jr. ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
4 Caviness, Woodrow Darlington ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
5 Regan, James Robert ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
6 Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
7 Mercer, Charles Henry ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
8 Carruth, Paul ....	First Year	Wilson, 1942
9 *McLeod, Walter Gray ....	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
10 *Bromley, Ernest Raymond ....	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
11 Boone, Sidney Grant ....	Second Year	Durham, 1941
12 Freeman, William Lawrence ....	Second Year	Durham, 1941
13 Gray, Alan De Leon ....	Second Year	Durham, 1941
14 Cuningim, Merrimon ....	Second Year	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941
15 Ingram, Ormond Kelly, II ....	Second Year	Tusculum, Ala. 1940

# Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Andrews, C. J. ....	Burlington .....	Webb Avenue
2 Ashmore, H. R. ....	Fayetteville .....	Fayetteville Circuit
3 Atkinson, R. E. ....	Ontario, Va. ....	Retired
4 Autry, J. D. A. ....	Avon .....	Kinnakeet
5 Autry, J. W. ....	1019 Branson Street, Fayetteville .....	Retired
6 Ball, W. C. ....	Kinston .....	Queen Street
7 Barbee, C. W. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Elizabeth
8 Barclift, C. D. ....	Wilmington .....	Fifth Avenue
9 Barnes, A. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
10 Barrs, W. K. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
11 Baum, H. B. ....	Knightdale .....	Millbrook
12 Benson, W. C. ....	Edenton .....	Edenton
13 Biggs, G. H. ....	Star .....	Retired
14 Black, B. H. ....	Timberlake .....	Retired
15 Blackburn, L. E. ....	Fayetteville .....	Missionary to Africa
16 Blount, G. W. ....	Selma .....	Selma
17 Boggs, C. S. ....	Aurora .....	Aurora
18 Boone, B. F. ....	Fairmont .....	Fairmont
19 Boone, J. J. ....	Graham .....	Graham
20 Boone, S. G. ....	Nashville .....	Sandy Cross
21 Bradley, J. W. ....	Cary, Rt. 1 .....	Apex-Macedonia
22 Bradshaw, R. W. ....	Durham .....	Conference Sec. of Education
23 Brady, W. H. ....	Vanceboro .....	Vanceboro
24 Brandenburg, F. B. ....	Rockingham, Rt. 5 .....	Roberdel
25 Brantley, A. P. ....	Sanford .....	Sanford
26 Broome, D. D. ....	Laurel Hill .....	Laurel Hill
27 Bromley, E. R. ....	c/o Dr. Elbert Russell, Duke Uni., Durham .....	Without appointment
28 Bross, J. P. ....	Louisburg .....	Retired
29 Brothers, L. C. ....	Conway .....	Conway
30 Brown, A. E. ....	Parkton .....	Parkton
31 Brown, R. E. ....	Fayetteville .....	Hay Street
32 Brown, W. H. ....	Jackson Springs .....	West End
33 Bundy, J. D. ....	Fayetteville .....	Retired
34 Cade, W. A. ....	Goldsboro .....	St. Paul
35 Carruth, Paul .....	Laurinburg .....	Caledonia
36 Cash, H. H. ....	Henderson .....	Granville
37 Caviness, C. H. ....	Siler City .....	Retired
38 Caviness, W. D. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
39 Chaplin, A. L. ....	Ayden .....	Ayden
40 Chester, H. A. ....	Benson .....	Benson
41 Clarke, D. A. ....	Washington .....	Washington
42 Clegg, E. R. ....	Warrenton .....	Warrenton
43 Clegg, W. L. ....	Elizabeth City .....	District Superintendent
44 Cline, John .....	Durham .....	Branson
45 Coble, J. F. ....	Tabor City .....	Tabor City
46 Coble, T. S. ....	Durham .....	Retired
47 Cotton, W. B. ....	Burlington, Rt. 1 .....	Mt. Hermon
48 Cowan, E. G. ....	Trenton .....	Jones
49 Cranford, J. D. ....	Winfall .....	Perquimans
50 Craven, E. B. ....	Garner .....	Garner
51 Craven, W. F. ....	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham .....	Retired
52 Crawford, E. C. ....	Raeford .....	Raeford
53 Critcher, B. D. ....	Enfield .....	Enfield
54 Crossno, R. L. ....	Lillington .....	Lillington
55 Crow, W. A. ....	Richlands .....	Richlands
56 Culbreth, C. B. ....	Andalusia, Ala. ....	Retired
57 Culbreth, Frank .....	Box 1243, Fayetteville ..	Retired
58 Culbreth, J. M. ....	Chapel Hill .....	Chapel Hill
59 Cuninggim, J. L. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Retired
60 Cuninggim, Merrimon ..	Granville, Ohio .....	Professor, Denison University
61 Cunningham, M. E. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Asst. Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education
62 Dailey, J. A. ....	118 Westmoreland Ave., Tuscon, Arizona .....	Retired
63 Davis, E. H. ....	Louisburg .....	Retired
64 Davis, F. R. ....	Mamers .....	Mamers
65 Davis, H. L. ....	Littleton .....	Littleton
66 Davis, T. E. ....	Richmond, Va., Box 104, Route 12 .....	Retired
67 Dawson, R. G. ....	Raleigh .....	Trinity
68 Dawson, W. L. ....	Laurinburg .....	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
69 Dimmette, J. W. ....	Ellerbe .....	Ellerbe
70 Dixon, W. R. ....	Ocracoke .....	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
71 Dodd, E. D. ....	Kittrell .....	Tar River
72 Dowd, O. W. ....	Dunn .....	Divine Street
73 Downum, E. W. ....	Wilmington .....	Wesley Memorial
74 Draper, J. T. ....	Warrenton .....	Retired
75 Dunn, M. C. ....	Durham .....	Carr
76 Durham, E. C. ....	Tarboro .....	Tarboro
77 Duval, K. F. ....	Bynum .....	Bynum
78 Early, J. V. ....	Yanceyville .....	Yanceyville
79 Earnhardt, D. E. ....	Fort Riley, Kansas .....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
80 Edens, N. P. ....	Maysville .....	Maysville
81 Edwards, J. R. ....	Clinton .....	Clinton
82 Edwards, R. G. L. ....	Fuquay .....	Fuquay
83 Ellerbe, M. C. ....	Elon College .....	Burlington Circuit
84 Elliott, W. F. ....	Stedman .....	Stedman
85 Eubank, G. S. ....	Bowling Field, Washington, D. C. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
86 Ewing, H. C. ....	Durham .....	Retired
87 Farrar, W. G. ....	Carthage .....	Carthage
88 Fields, P. H. ....	Rosemary .....	Rosemary
89 Fisher, E. B. ....	Lumberton .....	Chestnut Street
90 Fitts, R. N. ....	Stonewall .....	Pamlico
91 Fitzgerald, O. P. ....	Troy .....	Troy
92 Fletcher, M. O. ....	Washington .....	Bus. Mgr. Tayloe Hospital
93 Fouts, D. L. ....	Whiteville .....	Whiteville
94 Freeman, W. L. ....	Broadway .....	Broadway
95 Frank, J. W. ....	Mount Airy .....	Missionary under direction General Board
96 Fraser, H. C. ....	Fort Belvoir, Va. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
97 Gardner, M. R. ....	Pinetops .....	McKendree
98 Garlington, J. E. ....	Garysburg .....	Spring Church-Garysburg
99 Garner, D. I. ....	Mebane .....	Retired
100 Glass, H. I. ....	Raleigh .....	District Superintendent
101 Glenn, E. C. ....	Greensboro .....	Retired
102 Glenn, J. C. ....	Durham .....	Duke Memorial
103 Goldston, C. W. ....	Stantonsburg .....	Stantonsburg
104 Grant, N. W. ....	Warrenton .....	Warren
105 Grant, R. R. ....	Fairfield .....	Retired
106 Grant, T. McM. ....	Rocky Mount .....	District Superintendent
107 Gray, A. D. ....	Jacksonville .....	Jacksonville
108 Greene, J. T. ....	Four Oaks .....	Four Oaks
109 Guthrie, C. W. ....	Swan Quarter .....	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
110 Hall, E. M. ....	Cary .....	Cary
111 Hall, L. M. ....	Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Dix, N. J. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
112 Hamilton, Guy ....	Atlantic .....	Retired
113 Hardwick, O. L. ....	Plymouth .....	Plymouth
114 Harmon, J. C. ....	Kitty Hawk .....	Kitty Hawk
115 Harrell, H. L. ....	Dover .....	Dover
116 Harrell, J. W. ....	3602 E. 61st St., Hunt- ington Park, Calif. ....	Retired
117 Harris, C. B. ....	Gloucester .....	Straits-Harker's Island
118 Harris, L. V. ....	.....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
119 Harris, H. L. ....	Saxapahaw .....	Saxapahaw
120 Harrison, R. S. ....	Southport .....	Southport
121 Hathaway, O. L. ....	St. Pauls .....	St. Pauls
122 Hayman, L. D. ....	Atlantic .....	Atlantic
123 Heath, C. F. ....	Oxford .....	Oxford
124 Hedden, F. D. ....	Louisburg .....	Louisburg
125 Henderson, M. C. ....	Burlington .....	West Burlington
126 Hendricks, H. L. ....	Elizabeth City .....	First Church
127 Herbert, J. F. ....	Wilmington .....	Grace
128 Hethcox, R. L. ....	Newton Grove .....	Newton Grove
129 Hill, E. L. ....	Timberlake .....	Mount Tirzah
130 Hillman, E. L. ....	Rocky Mount .....	First Church
131 Hinson, O. I. ....	Bahama .....	Bahama
132 Hix, C. E., Jr. ....	La Grange .....	La Grange
133 Hobbs, A. J. ....	Raleigh .....	Edenton Street
134 Hodges, M. F. ....	Laurinburg .....	Retired
135 Hough, T. B. ....	Mebane .....	Mebane
136 Houston, B. H. ....	Smithfield .....	Smithfield
137 Howard, W. E. ....	Mt. Olive .....	Mt. Olive Circuit
138 Howard, W. M., Jr. ....	Elm City .....	Elm City
139 Hoyle, J. W., Sr. ....	Durham, Rt. 1 .....	Retired
140 Hubbard, C. S. ....	Roseboro .....	Roseboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
141 Humble, J. C. ....	Fayetteville	Retired
142 Huggin, J. G. ....	Durham	Trinity
143 Hurley, B. T. ....	Williamston	Williamston
144 Hurley, J. B. ....	Seaboard	Seaboard
145 Ingram, O. K. ....	Wilmington	Sunset Park
146 Jenkins, T. R. ....	Maxton	Maxton
147 Jerome, C. P. ....	Raleigh	Retired
148 Jerome, R. L. ....	2505 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
149 Johnson, J. G. ....	Laurinburg	Retired
150 Johnson, N. B. ....	Raleigh	Retired
151 Joliff, J. M. ....	Gatesville	Gates
152 Jones, C. A. ....	Saint Pauls	Retired
153 Jones, L. B. ....	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired
154 Jones, W. C. ....	Yanceyville	Retired
155 Joyce, J. L. ....	Camp Gordon, Ga.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
156 Joyner, F. B. ....	Siler City	Siler City
157 Joyner, L. H. ....	Jonesboro	Retired
158 Keeler, W. F. ....		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
159 King, H. K. ....	Henderson	First Church
160 Kinlaw, G. C. ....	Oriental	Oriental
161 Lance, H. E. ....	Durham, Guess Road	Retired
162 Lane, Daniel ....	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
163 Lanning, J. H. ....	Hamlet	Hamlet
164 Larkin, L. C. ....	Burlington	Front Street
165 Lawrence, M. W. ....	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
166 Lee, A. C. ....	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
167 Lee, J. D., Jr. ....	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof. Emory University
168 Lee, P. O. ....	Clayton	Clayton
169 Lee, T. W. ....	Middleburg	Middleburg
170 Lewis, H. B. ....	Graham, Rt. 1	Alamance
171 Lewis, R. H. ....	Burlington, R.F.D.	Glen Raven-Fountain Place
172 Lewis, V. A. ....	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
173 Lineberger, J. W. ....	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
174 Long, C. B. ....		Chaplain, U. S. Army
175 Long, J. O. ....	Burlington	Davis Street
176 Love, F. S. ....	Durham	District Superintendent
177 Lowe, W. G. ....	Shallotte	Shallotte
178 Lowry, F. R. ....	Pembroke	Retired
179 Lowry, D. F. ....	Pembroke	Pembroke-Parish
180 Loy, W. L. ....	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
181 Loy, W. M. ....	Burlington	Supernumary
182 Lupton, F. A. ....	Leasburg	Leasburg
183 Maness, E. C. ....	Roxboro	Brooksedale
184 Maness, M. W. ....	Manteo	Manteo
185 Maness, W. L. ....	Jackson	Northampton
186 Martin, J. A. ....	Erwin	Erwin
187 Martin, W. C. ....	Roxboro	Long Memorial
188 Massey, L. S. ....	Durham, Rt. 4	Retired
189 Mathison, O. W. ....	Henderson	Vance
190 Maxwell, S. A. ....	Durham	Calvary
191 McCracken, J. H. ....	Durham	Retired
192 McDonald, N. M. ....	Creswell	Retired
193 McLamb, H. M. ....	Raleigh	Fairmont
194 McLamb, McD. ....	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
195 McLeod, W. G. ....		Chaplain, U. S. Army
196 McRae, W. V. ....	West Durham	West Durham
197 McWhorter, E. H. ....	Raleigh	Retired
198 Meacham, B. F. ....		Chaplain, U. S. Army
199 Measamer, E. H. ....	Efland	Orange
200 Medlin, W. T., Jr. ....	Durham	Student, Duke University
201 Melton, O. C. ....	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
202 Mercer, C. H. ....	Durham	Student, Duke University
203 Mercer, S. E. ....	Franklinton	Franklinton
204 Merritt, B. O. ....	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
205 Miller, J. H. ....	Morehead City	Morehead City
206 Morris, C. P. ....	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
207 Moser, R. E. L. ....	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
208 Munns, R. F. ....	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
209 Myers, H. E. ....	Durham	Prof. Duke University
210 Neese, W. J. ....	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St. Paul
211 Nelson, C. D. ....	Decatur, Ga.	Sec. Y. M. C. A.
212 Newton, P. F. ....	Rich Square	Rich Square
213 Newton, R. Z. ....	Pittsboro	Pittsboro

Name	Post Office	Appointment
214 Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
215 Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
216 Ormond, J. K.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
217 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
218 Overton, E. G.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
219 Overton, J. H., Jr.	Durham	Lakewood
220 Page, J. W.	Biscoe	Biscoe
221 Parker, A. S.	Wilmington	District Superintendent
222 Parrish, L. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
223 Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Pinebluff
224 Paschall, F. W.	Wilmington	Trinity
225 Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
226 Patterson, F. M.	Milton	Milton
227 Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	Retired
228 Pavy, Walter	Leland	Town Creek
229 Peele, F. B.	Roxboro	Person
230 Pegg, J. P.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
231 Penny, W. B.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
232 Perry, G. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
233 Petty, D. A.	Bailey	Bailey
234 Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
235 Phillips, J. G.	Bethel	Bethel
236 Phipps, W. T.	Norlina	Norlina
237 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
238 Poe, J. R.	Newport	Newport
239 Poole, I. T.	Sweepsonville	Sweepsonville
240 Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
241 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
242 Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
243 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
244 Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
245 Rainwater, R. W., Jr.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
246 Read, C. L.	Durham, 806 Third St.	Retired
247 Reavis, B. C.	Hertford	Hertford
248 Regan, J. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
249 Reynolds, G. L.	Glendon	Glendon
250 Richmond, I. S.	Elizabeth City	City Road
251 Robbins, C. W.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
252 Robinson, E. P.	Fremont	Fremont
253 Robinson, J. D.	Hemp	Hemp
254 Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
255 Rogers, H. L.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
256 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
257 Ruark, H. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
258 Russell, J. A.	New Bern	District Superintendent
259 Russell, Leon	New Bern	Centenary
260 Sawyer, L. E.	Bath	Bath
261 Self, Marvin Y.	Farmville	Farmville
262 Sharpe, D. M.	Nashville	Nashville
263 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
264 Shuller, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton
265 Sikes, T. A.	501 S. Hayne St., Monroe	Retired
266 Simpson, H. R.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
267 Singleton, L. T.	Moyock	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial
268 Slaughter, B. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham
269 Smith, H. C.	Fayetteville	District Superintendent
270 Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
271 Sneed, J. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese
272 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
273 Spencer, C. L.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
274 Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
275 Stanford, J. T.	Scotland Neck	Retired
276 Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
277 Starnes, J. F.	Elizabethtown	Retired
278 Starnes, S. J.	Durham	Durham Circuit
279 Stephenson, M. O.	Bermuda	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
280 Stevens, W. R.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
281 Stott, J. D.	Pembroke	Special Work
282 Strawbridge, I. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
283 Strickland, N. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
284 Surratt, H. F.	Windsor	Windsor
285 Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
286 Tew, W. A.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
287 Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Retired
288 Thompson, A. C.	Hillsboro, Rt. 2	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
289 Thompson, A. L. ....	Ahoskie .....	Ahoskie
290 Thompson, H. S. B. ....	Littleton .....	Retired
291 Thrift, C. T. ....	Warsaw .....	Warsaw-Magnolia
292 Tilley, L. A. ....	Roanoke Rapids .....	Roanoke Rapids
293 Towe, William .....	Rocky Mount .....	Retired
294 Trawick, W. F. ....	Raeford .....	Retired
295 Traynham, D. D. ....	Creedmoor .....	Creedmoor
296 Underwood, W. J. ....	Goldston .....	Goldston
297 Usry, J. F. ....	Chadbourn .....	Retired
298 Vale, C. E. ....	Zebulon .....	Zebulon-Wendell
299 Vaughan, W. N. ....	South Mills .....	South Mills
300 Vick, T. M., Jr. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Chaplain, U. S. Army
301 Vickers, T. G. ....	Delhi, India .....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
302 Vickery, R. L. ....	Grimesland .....	Grimesland
303 Walston, R. E. ....	Grifton .....	Grifton
304 Walters, M. M. ....	Millbrook .....	Chaplain, U. S. Army
305 Walters, W. F. ....	Halifax .....	Halifax
306 Warren, M. W. ....	Garland .....	Garland
307 Watson, W. J. ....	Moncure .....	Moncure
308 Watts, L. A. ....	Raleigh .....	Religious Rirector, State Prison System
209 Weathers, E. D. ....	Weldon .....	Weldon
310 Whedbec, J. C. ....	Wilmington, Rt. 1, Box 49	Scotts Hill
311 Wheeler, Kermit ....	Durham .....	Rougemont
312 Whitehead, T. J. ....	Gates .....	North Gates
313 Williams, A. M. ....	Whitakers .....	Whitakers
314 Williams, B. M. ....	Efland .....	Retired
315 Williams, J. C. ....	Cedar Grove .....	Cedar Grove
316 Williams, D. R. ....	Graham .....	Retired
317 Wilson, W. C. ....	Rowland .....	Rowland
318 Womack, C. P. ....	Durham .....	Retired
319 Woodall, P. D. ....	Louisburg .....	Retired
320 Wright, C. K. ....	Old Trap .....	South Camden
321 Yearby, N. C. ....	Smithfield .....	Retired
322 Young, J. D. ....	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Chaplain, U. S. Army

## Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W. ....	Troy .....	Troy Circuit
2 Boone, D. C. ....	Littleton .....	Littleton Circuit
3 Cooper, J. A. ....	Duke Station, Durham	Eno
4 Chaffin, J. C. ....	Youngsville .....	Louisburg Circuit
5 Cotton, M. E. ....	Poplar Branch .....	Currituck
6 Cowan, Z. V. ....	Council .....	Carvers Creek
7 Edens, A. C. ....	Haw River .....	Haw River
8 Freeman, W. J. ....	White Oak .....	Bladen
9 Huneycutt, C. J. ....	Morehead City .....	Morehead City Circuit
10 McClelland, A. J. ....	Columbia .....	Columbia
11 Parkin, W. B. ....	Hatteras .....	Hatteras
12 Patrick, J. Q. ....	Pikeville .....	Pikeville-Elm Street
13 Peacock, C. B. ....	Enfield .....	West Halifax
14 Petteway, W. B. ....	Swansboro .....	Swansboro
15 Reed, Ralph .....	Siler City .....	Siler City Circuit
16 Smith, J. W. ....	Pembroke .....	Associate Pastor, Pembroke Parish
17 Smith, W. E. ....	Fayetteville .....	Johnson Memorial
18 Stephenson, A. L. G. ....	Tyner .....	Chowan
19 Wood, G. C. ....	Roper .....	Roper
20 Worthington, J. K. ....	Henderson .....	City Road-White Memorial

## Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
Whitlow, R. H. ....	Concord



## Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Post Office	Charge
1 †Edens, L. T. ....	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
2 *Haas, O. C. ....	Belhaven	Belhaven
3 †McLain, R. W. ....	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
4 †Murphy, Henry ....	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
5 †Royals, W. B. ....	Duke Station, Durham	Stem
6 †Stubbs, Leon ....	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
7 §Sturtevant, W. L. ....	Duke Station, Durham	Andrew's Chapel

\*O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.  
 †R. W. McLain, L. T. Edens, Henry Murphy, Leon Stubbs and W. B. Royals are local preachers appointed to their Charges after Conference.  
 §W. L. Sturtevant is a member of the Virginia Conference, but a student at Duke University.

## Local Preachers

### DURHAM DISTRICT

J. A. Cooper ..... Durham  
 F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham  
 F. F. Loftin (D) ..... Durham  
 W. Z. Green (D) ..... Graham  
 S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro  
 C. W. Fogleman, Jr. .... Burlington  
 J. P. McDade ..... Cedar Grove  
 A. F. Keller (D) ..... Burlington  
 J. E. Carter ..... Yanceyville  
 G. B. Culbreth ..... Chapel Hill  
 H. C. Patterson ..... Burlington  
 J. M. Cline ..... Durham  
 N. G. Preston, Jr. .... Durham  
 K. K. Lyu ..... Durham  
 L. W. Ware ..... Durham  
 Roy Bell ..... Durham  
 A. L. England ..... Durham  
 A. C. Edens ..... Haw River

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines ..... Elizabeth City  
 M. E. Cotton ..... Poplar Branch  
 J. R. Jolliff ..... Belvedere  
 L. T. Edens ..... Stumpy Point  
 W. T. Lewis ..... Chapanoke  
 A. J. McClelland ..... Columbia  
 A. L. G. Stephenson ..... Tyner  
 G. C. Wood ..... Roper  
 W. C. Burgess ..... Plymouth  
 W. B. Parkin ..... Hatteras

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

T. J. Barrett ..... Fayetteville  
 David Reid ..... Fayetteville  
 J. L. Johnson ..... Siler City  
 J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet  
 Henry Murphy ..... Fayetteville  
 Gilbert Crutchfield ..... Sanford  
 C. G. Beaman ..... Troy  
 E. B. Bell ..... Hemp  
 Edwin Smith ..... Fayetteville  
 R. M. Rainwater ..... Roberdel  
 Leon Stubbs ..... Hemp  
 R. W. Barfield ..... Troy  
 W. E. Smith ..... Fayetteville  
 Ralph Reed ..... Siler City

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. A. Johnson (D) .... Harker's Island  
 Samuel Leffers (E) ..... Gloucester  
 E. R. Swindell ..... Morehead City  
 F. V. Spence (E) ..... Trenton  
 J. Q. Patrick ..... Pikeville  
 J. E. Rogers ..... Seven Springs  
 C. J. Huneycutt ..... Morehead City  
 R. H. Whitlow ..... Concord

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

W. B. Royals ..... Stem  
 T. C. Amick ..... Louisburg  
 R. D. Daniel (D) ..... Oxford  
 J. S. Edwards ..... Princeton  
 E. W. Glass (E) ..... Raleigh  
 W. B. Gregory ..... Erwin  
 C. A. Johnson, Jr. .... Fayetteville  
 W. T. Medlin, Jr. .... Raleigh  
 Philip Swartz (E) ..... Raleigh  
 M. J. Williams ..... Albion, Mich.  
 J. K. Worthington (E) .... Henderson  
 Brooks Patton ..... Louisburg  
 J. C. Chaffin ..... Youngsville  
 A. H. Guy ..... Knightdale

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock ..... Enfield  
 D. C. Boone ..... Littleton  
 J. G. Long, Jr. .... Seaboard  
 R. W. McLain ..... Spring Hope

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Robert Lee Bame .... Carolina Beach  
 Z. V. Cowan ..... Council  
 A. B. Crumpler (E) ..... Clinton  
 Tom Eilers (E) ..... Wilmington  
 W. J. Freeman ..... White Oak  
 L. B. Jacobs ..... Pembroke  
 Kenneth Johnson ..... Elizabethtown  
 J. W. Smith ..... Pembroke  
 W. B. Ward ..... Clarendon  
 G. B. Webster (E) ..... Wilmington  
 W. B. Petteway ..... Swansboro  
 Guy Jones ..... Camp Davis

**Note:** The ordained preachers in above list are designated by the letters "E" for Elder and "D" for Deacon.

# Journal of Proceedings

---

## FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 3, 1942.

### Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church convened in its fourth annual session in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on November 3, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

### Roll Call:

T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call, and it was carried.

### Secretary:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

### Organization:

E. L. Hillman, W. H. Brown, and F. W. Paschall, were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

### Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet at 9:00 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

### Bar of Conference:

On motion of H. B. Porter, the lower floor of the church auditorium was designated as the bar of the Conference.

### Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with Bishop Edwin F. Lee making the address, "The Church Around the World."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. A. Cade.

## SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 4, 1942.

### Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

**Committees:**

A. S. Parker, Secretary for the Cabinet, read the following nominations and substitutions on Boards and Committees which were approved by the Conference:

BOARD OF EDUCATION: J. G. Huggin in place of T. McM. Grant. A. C. Lee in place of J. L. Cuninggim.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor, are nominated to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, to succeed John D. Langston, and B. G. Childs, Durham, to succeed W. K. Greene.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM: J. B. Ingle, Siler City, to succeed J. B. Von Cannon.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham, are nominated to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

COMMITTEE ON RULES: E. L. Hillman, L. C. Larkin, and H. I. Glass.

**COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE**

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: L. C. Larkin, H. B. Porter, and A. S. Parker.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE: B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS: E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. J. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION: *Principals*—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves*—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, J. H. Miller; Secretary, H. F. Surratt; B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and H. G. Ruark.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES: R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH: W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES: *Principals*—E. L. Hillman, C. E. Hix, Jr., J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, and J. C. Glenn. *Alternates*—J. M. Culbreth, H. B. Lewis, and S. J. Starnes.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION: J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Committee on Objectives:**

By consent of the Conference, the Bishop nominated a Committee on Objectives. R. W. Bradshaw and C. D. Barelift were appointed.

**Telegram:**

The Bishop read a telegram from Chaplain D. E. Earnhardt.

**Welcome Address:**

H. B. Porter, host pastor, spoke words of welcome and introduced Col. John F. Bruton, who also brought a message of warm welcome. Mayor William Daniel, of Wilson, was introduced and he added a further word of welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to these messages.

**Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure:**

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Procedure. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Bishop's Address to the Conference:**

The Bishop read his address to the Conference. On motion, this address was referred to those Boards whose interests are involved in statements made by the Bishop.

**Referred:**

Communications were referred to several Boards and Committees.

**Constitutional Amendments:**

The General Conference of the Methodist Church in its 1940 session passed two Constitutional Amendments and passed them down to the Annual Conferences for their approval. These amendments were read by the Secretary.

**Special Order:**

Thursday at 11:00 a. m. was made the order of the day for a vote on these two amendments.

**Question 10:**

Question 10, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble,

Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, and L. B. Jones.

The characters of M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, L. B. Pattishall, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, and J. L. Cuninggim were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. The character of W. M. Loy was passed and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

### **Messages of Sympathy:**

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of sympathy to W. C. Chadwick, Leon Russell, and R. L. Flowers.

### **Introductions:**

A. R. White, representative of the Methodist Publishing House; Dr. E. M. Conover, of the Bureau of Architecture; Dr. H. C. Wilson, of the General Board of Education; C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer; Dr. B. L. Schubel, Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation; A. J. Walton, Board of Missions and Church Extension; Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl, Moravian Church, Winston-Salem; and I. S. McElroy, American Bible Society, were introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly.

### **Publishing House Check:**

Mr. A. R. White presented a check for \$2,331.35 to the Conference as its share of Publishing House profits for Conference claimants.

### **Resolutions:**

F. S. Love read resolutions concerning district meetings during the ensuing year. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

### **Announcements:**

Announcements were made.

### **Chaplains:**

The following chaplains were recognized: L. M. Hall, M. M. Walters, J. L. Joyce, and W. K. Barrs.

### **J. A. Russell Takes the Chair:**

Bishop Purcell called J. A. Russell to the chair.

**Conference Historical Society:**

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with an address by Professor H. E. Spence on "Methodism and War."

**Adjournment:**

Bishop Pfohl pronounced the benediction.

**THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION**

Thursday, November 5, 1942.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:**

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Message of Sympathy:**

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send greetings and a message of sympathy to Hon. and Mrs. Josephus Daniels.

**Question 19:**

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, and Paul Carruth, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

**Introduction:**

Dr. W. K. Anderson, of the Commission on Courses of Study, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

**Question 23-a:**

Question 23-a, "Who have completed their studies of the first year?" was called. Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan DeLeon Gray, passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year. Linwood Earl Blackburn was continued in class of first year.

**Question 23-b and 26-a:**

Question 23-b, "Who have completed their studies of the second year?" and Question 26-a, "Who have been elected deacons?" were

called. The following passed the examination of character and were elected to deacon's orders: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers.

Walter Gray McLeod and Ernest Raymond Bromley were continued in the class of the second year.

Alfred Lorey Chaplin, an elder, was advanced to the class of the third year.

#### **Question 23-c:**

Question 23-c, "Who have completed their studies of the third year?" was called. Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, and James Hardy Overton, Jr., their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Haywood Linwood Harrell was continued in the class of the third year.

#### **Transferred:**

The Bishop announced that Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, in the class of the second year, North Alabama Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

#### **Telegrams:**

The Bishop read telegrams of greeting from Bishop A. W. Leonard and Bishop Herbert C. Welch and telegrams from J. K. Ormond and T. M. Vick, Jr., chaplains from this Conference.

#### **Question 23-d:**

Question 23-d, "What members have completed the studies of fourth year?" was called. Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were elected to elder's orders.

William Burbank Penny, an elder, had his character passed and it was noted that he had completed the studies of the fourth year.

Jack Ward Page and William Randolph Dixon had their characters passed and they were continued in the class of the fourth year.

Bishop Purcell announced that Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., and Walter Gray McLeod had been transferred to other Conferences, elected elders, and transferred back to the North Carolina Confer-

ence. He further announced that he had ordained both of them to the office of elders.

### **Introduced:**

O. Y. Kirkpatrick, procurement officer of the Navy for chaplains, was introduced and spoke. Dr. Edward Glad Mills, one of the editors of the Christian Advocate, spoke in behalf of church publications.

### **Report of Board of Publication:**

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Board of Publication and it was read by the Secretary and adopted. (See Appendix.)

### **Committee on Conference Relations:**

E. R. Shuller submitted the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

### **Certificates for Retired Members:**

Bishop Purcell presented certificates of appreciation for faithful service to the men who are retiring at this Conference.

### **Questions 9 and 10:**

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of T. McM. Grant was passed and he reported for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

### **Special Order:**

The Conference voted by standing vote on the two Constitutional Amendments. Amendment Number 1 passed by a vote of 151 to 0. Amendment Number 2 passed by a vote of 168 to 0.

### **Questions 9 and 10 Resumed:**

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of W. V. McRae was passed and he made his



report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of L. C. Larkin was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

#### **Committee on Appeals:**

Col. John F. Bruton, Chairman of the Committee on Appeals, stated that a matter from the Jonesboro Circuit, Fayetteville District, was referred to them last year, but no one had appeared before the Committee. W. V. McRae stated that the matter had been settled amicably and the appeal was withdrawn.

#### **Question 15:**

Question 15, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced that Frank S. Hickman, an elder, had been transferred to the Indiana Conference. He also announced that several young men had been transferred out and then back and this is on record.

#### **Question 22:**

Question 22, "Who are received by transfer from other Annual Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced that Merrimon Cunningham, in the class of the second year, was transferred from the Holston Conference.

#### **Question 26-b:**

Questions 26-b, "What others have been elected deacons?" was called. It was answered, "No one."

#### **Question 27-b:**

Question 27-b, "What local preachers have been elected and ordained elders?" was called. Floyd Vance Spence, a local preacher, having been recommended, was elected to elder's orders.

#### **Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes:**

A. L. Thompson read, as a report from this Board, resolutions concerning the training of nurses. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

#### **Introductions:**

Miss Mary Nichols, deaconess of Wilmington; Miss Elizabeth

Tittsworth, student worker at Greenville; and Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, and Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Conference officers in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, were introduced to the Conference.

**Evening Session:**

On motion, the evening service was made a business session of the Conference.

**Offering:**

Bishop Purcell took an offering for the memorial to Harry Hosier at Gulfside Assembly, Waveland, Mississippi.

**Question 11:**

Question 11, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called.

The Bishop called H. C. Smith to the chair. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year and that their memoirs will be recorded in the Conference Minutes: A. J. Groves, J. H. Buffaloe, and H. M. Jackson. The following preachers' wives have died during the year: Mrs. G. B. Perry, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, and Mrs. William Towe.

**Memorial Service:**

The Memorial Address was delivered by Dr. F. W. Paschall. Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

### THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 5, 1942.

Conference convened at 8:00 p. m., Bishop Purcell in the chair.

**Reports of Board of Lay Activities:**

Reports of the Board of Lay Activities, read in the afternoon, were adopted at this session.

The report dealing with nominations for District Lay Leaders was read by W. J. Smith and adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Class Admitted:**

The Bishop with a short address and after asking the required questions, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection. Those received were: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.

**Ordination Sermon and Service:**

Professor H. E. Myers, Duke University, preached the Ordination Sermon.

Bishop Purcell ordained as deacons: William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.

Bishop Purcell ordained as elders: Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and Floyd Vance Spence.

Conference was adjourned with the benediction by H. E. Myers.

**FOURTH DAY**

Friday, November 6, 1942.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. The Bishop conducted devotional services.

**Committee on Daily Minutes:**

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

**Questions 9 and 10:**

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called. The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he reported for the New Bern District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

**Special Appointments:**

The Question, "What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?" was called. C. K. Proctor was appointed to the Oxford Orphanage, M. O. Fletcher to Tayloe Memorial Hospital in Washington, L. A. Watts to North Carolina State Prison, C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A., and Merrimon Cunningham to Dennison University.

**Report of the North Carolina Council of Churches:**

E. L. Hillman submitted the report of the Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Rev. Ernest Arnold spoke to the report.

**Conference Board of Trustees:**

The report was submitted without reading. On motion, the Conference Board of Trustees was empowered to endeavor to increase the endowment from which we procure money for our retired men. (See Appendix.)

**Board of Missions and Church Extension Reports:**

S. J. Starnes read report Number 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

S. J. Starnes read report Number 2 of the above Board. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Board of Conference Claimants:**

J. A. Staton read reports of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

He read an amendment to the Retirement Fund. It was adopted.

**Conference Brotherhood:**

R. G. Dawson, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood, spoke in behalf of our Conference Brotherhood.

**Question 42:**

Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. Since no invitation was given, a Committee on Conference Entertainment was elected with power to act. Those who compose the Committee are: L. C. Larkin, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, J. L. Horne.

**Ratification of Papers Concerning Certain Property:**

A. S. Parker submitted papers concerning certain property adjustments. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Committee Changes:**

A. S. Parker submitted a paper correcting certain Committee errors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

A. S. Parker announced changes in certain Committees. (See Committees.)

**Ministers' Retirement Fund:**

W. L. Clegg submitted the report of the Financial Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for record. (See Appendix.)

**Commission on World Peace:**

Reports Number 1 and 2 of the Commission on World Peace were read by H. G. Ruark. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

An offering for conscientious objectors to war was received. The amount of the offering was \$70.84.

**Board of Conference Claimants:**

L. T. Singleton made a statement concerning report Number 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The privilege for this report to go to record was granted. (See Appendix.)

**Report of Board of Education:**

J. G. Phillips read reports Numbers 1, 2, and 3 of Board of Education. They were adopted. (See Appendix.) N. M. Harrison, of High Point College, spoke of the college. Walter Patten spoke of Louisburg College.

**District Conference Records:**

W. A. Tew read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Board of Hospitals and Homes:**

A. L. Thompson read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Greetings:**

Greetings from Chaplain H. C. Fraser were read by Bishop Purcell.

**Report of Commission on World Service and Finance:**

M. J. Cowell read report Number 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Board of Temperance:**

L. D. Hayman read the report of the Board of Temperance. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Report of Committee on Week of Dedication:**

R. E. Brown read the report of the Committee on Week of Dedication. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Commission on Town and Country Work:**

The report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was read by C. W. Goldston. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors:**

H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Commission on Conference Calendar:**

R. W. Bradshaw read the report of the Committee on Conference Calendar. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Collection for Janitor:**

A collection amounting to \$36.15 was taken for the janitor of the church in which the Conference is meeting.

**Report of Wesley Foundation:**

J. G. Phillips read the report of the Wesley Foundation. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Commission on Evangelism:**

G. W. Perry read the report of the Commission on Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Report of Committee on Objectives:**

R. W. Bradshaw read the report of the Committee on Objectives for the new Conference year. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Report of Statistician:**

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

**Resolution:**

H. I. Glass offered a resolution concerning the sale of church properties in the Raleigh District. It was adopted without reading. (See Appendix.)

**Committee on Resolutions:**

The report of the Committee was read by J. M. Culbreth and was adopted by a rising vote of the Conference. (See Appendix.)

**Changes in Charges:**

The Secretary read the changes in Charge Boundaries.

**Question 43:**

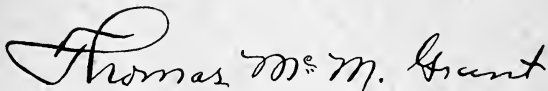
Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments.

**Doxology and Benediction:**

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.



President,



Secretary.

---

## Changes in Charge Boundaries

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Fountain Place Church from the Webb Avenue-Fountain Place Charge and Glen Raven Church from the Glen Raven-Haw River Charge and form the Glen Raven-Fountain Place Charge.

Webb Avenue Church becomes a station.

Haw River Church becomes a station.

From the Carrboro Charge take Clover Garden Church and place it with the Saxapahaw Charge.

From the Hillsboro Charge take Lebanon Church and place it with the Orange Charge.

From the Orange Charge take Union Grove Church and place it with the Hillsboro Charge.

Place Central Church and First Church, Mebane, together to form the Mebane Charge.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Downing Street from Johnson Memorial Charge and form the Downing Street Charge.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Change the name of Person Street to Trinity.

## Condensed Minutes

---

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Wilson, North Carolina, from November 3, 1942, to November 6, 1942, Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

---

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*  
Secretary . Thomas McM. Grant, 218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Treasurer . . . . . C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.  
Statistician . . . . . W. C. Wilson, Rowland, N. C.
2. *Have the Boards, Boards, Commissions, and Committees been elected?*
  - (a) *Board of Ministerial Training.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (b) *Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (d) *Committee of Investigation.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (e) *District Board of Location and Building.* Yes, see District Boards of Church Location and Building.
  - (f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (h) *Town and Country Commission.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board.* No, not required.
  - (j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (k) *Annual Conference Board of Education.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (p) *Distributing Committee.* No, work completed.
  - (q) *Annual Conference, Board of Conference Claimants.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
  - (r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support.*
  - (s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards.* See Boards and Committees.
3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* The Treasurer of this Conference and all Board Treasurers are bonded. See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for details.
  - (b) *Have their books been audited?* Yes.
4. *Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the law of the church?* Yes.
5. *Is this Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
6. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* May, 1943.



7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* Unmarried ministers, \$1,200.00; married preacher without dependent children, \$1,350.00; married minister with dependent children, \$1,500.00.

8. *What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?* The Conference fixed each District Superintendent's salary at \$4,500.00 for the year and each charge was assessed for the support of the District Superintendents an amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary.

9. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.

10. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each minister's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

11. *What preachers have died during the year?* A. J. Groves, J. H. Buffaloe, and H. M. Jackson.

12. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

13. *Who are located?* No one.

14. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* No one.

15. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* T. M. Vick, Jr., a deacon, class of the fourth year, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 15, 1942; Walter Gray McLeod, a deacon, class of the second year, to the Louisville Conference, September 1942; Frank S. Hickman, an elder, to the North Indiana Conference.

16. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Loy—4.

17. *Who are retired?* L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, A. C. Thompson, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Antry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, J. P. Bross, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, F. R. Lowry, J. W. Harrell, J. F. Usry, C. A. Jones, and J. F. Starnes.

18. *Who are granted Sabbatical leave?* No one.

19. *Who are admitted on trial?*

(a) *In studies of first year.* Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, and Paul Carruth.

(b) *In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

20. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

21. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

22. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* T. M. Vick, Jr., an elder elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 15, 1942; Walter Gray McLeod, an elder elect from the Louisville Conference, September, 1942.

23. *Who have completed their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year.* Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan De Leon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

- (b) *Of the second year.* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Harry Lee Rogers, and Alfred Lorey Chaplin.
- (c) *Of the third year.* Vergil Ervin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.
- (d) *Of the fourth year.* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and William Burbank Penny.
- 24. *Who have been continued in their studies?*
  - (a) *Of the first year.* Linwood Earl Blackburn.
  - (b) *Of the second year.* Walter Gray McLeod and Ernest Raymond Bromley.
  - (c) *Of the third year?* Haywood Linwood Harrell.
  - (d) *Of the fourth year.* Jack Ward Page and William Randolph Dixon.
- 25. *Who are admitted into full connection?* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.
- 26. *Who have been elected and ordained deacons?*
  - (a) *Traveling preachers.* William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Harry Lee Rogers.
  - (b) *Local preachers.* No one.
- 27. *Who have been elected and ordained elders?*
  - (a) *Traveling preachers.* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, and John David Lee, Jr.
  - (b) *Local preachers.* Floyd Vance Spence.
- 28. *What other personal notation should be made?* On April 15, 1942, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., was elected to elder's orders by the Central Pennsylvania Conference. On April 25, 1942, he was ordained elder by Bishop Clare Purcell.
- 29. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* R. W. Barfield, D. C. Boone, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, C. B. Peacock, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Sr., J. Q. Patrick, W. B. Petteway, A. C. Edens, Jr., C. J. Huneycutt, Z. V. Cowan, R. H. Whitlow, W. B. Parkin, Ralph Reed, J. C. Chaffin, A. L. G. Stephenson, J. A. Cooper, and M. E. Cotton.
- 30. *What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking—*
  - (a) *The Conference course of study?* W. J. Freeman, Sr., C. B. Peacock, A. J. McClelland, D. C. Boone, and G. C. Wood.
  - (b) *The local preachers' course of study?* No one.
- 31. *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Each passed the examination of character.
- 32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders?* No one.
- 33. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Principals:* J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves:* J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.
- 34. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
- 35. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.
- 36. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Appendix.

37. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?* See Appendix.

38. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See Objectives.

39. *What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference benevolences apportioned to this Conference?*

World Service .....	\$ 88,525	Conference Benevolences	
Conference Benevolences .....	72,420	Education: Local Division ...	\$20,220
		Educational Institutions .....	25,000
	\$160,945	Wesley Foundation .....	3,700
		Student Work, E. C. T. C. ...	1,100
		Lay Activities .....	1,500
		N. C. Council of Churches ...	300
		Conf. Com. on World Peace .	100
			<hr/>
			\$72,420

40. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.

41. *What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year?* For Bishops, an amount equal to 2¼% of the preachers' salaries; for District Superintendents, an amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.

42. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Not decided.

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

## Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent—1

Alamance	H. B. Lewis	2
Andrews Chapel	W. L. Sturtevant (S)	2
Bahama	O. I. Hinson	2
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	1
Burlington—Davis Street	J. O. Long	2
Front Street	L. C. Larkin	1
Webb Avenue	C. J. Andrews	3
West Burlington	M. C. Henderson	1
Burlington Circuit	M. C. Ellerbe	4
Bynum	K. F. Duvall	3
Carrboro	V. E. <i>Queen</i> (4)	4
Cedar Grove	J. C. Williams	3
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	5
Duke's Chapel	H. R. <i>Simpson</i> (4)	3
Durham—Branson Memorial	John Cline	5
Calvary	S. A. Maxwell	1
Carr	M. C. Dunn	2
Duke Memorial	J. C. Glenn	1
Lakewood	J. H. <i>Overton, Jr.</i> (4)	1
Trinity	J. G. Huggin	2
West Durham	W. V. McRae	1
Durham Circuit	S. J. Starnes	3
Eno	J. A. Cooper (S)	2
Glen Raven-Fountain Place	R. H. Lewis	1
Graham	J. J. Boone	2
Haw River	A. C. Edens, Jr. (S)	1
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	3
Leasburg	F. A. Lupton	4
Mebane	T. B. Hough	2
Milton	F. M. Patterson	3
Mount Hermon	W. B. Cotton	2
Mount Tirzah	E. L. Hill	6
Orange	E. H. Measamer	1
Person	F. B. Peele	3
Pittsboro	R. Z. Newton	4
Rougemont	Kermit <i>Wheeler</i> (3)	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	4
Roxboro Circuit	R. W. <i>Rainwater, Jr.</i> (1)	1
Saxapahaw	H. L. Harris	1
Swepsonville	I. T. Poole	2
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	3
Professor, Duke University	H. E. Spence	

Professor, Duke University .....	J. M. Ormond
Professor, Duke University .....	H. E. Myers
Student, Duke University .....	W. T. Medlin, Jr. (1)
Student, Duke University .....	W. D. Caviness (1)
Professor, Emory University .....	John D. Lee, Jr.
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> ....	M. T. Plyler (R)
Conference Secretary of Education ...	R. W. Bradshaw
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	T. M. Vick, Jr.
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	D. E. Earnhardt
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	W. K. Barrs
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	W. G. McLeod (2)
District Missionary Secretary .....	M. C. Dunn
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	F. S. Love
<i>Retired</i> —L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, C. P. Womack, D. I. Garner, A. C. Thompson, and M. T. Plyler.	
<i>Supernumerary</i> —W. M. Loy.	

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—1

Ahoskie .....	A. L. Thompson .....	3
Aulander .....	To be supplied .....	
Bath .....	L. E. Sawyer .....	1
Belhaven .....	O. C. Haas (R) .....	1
Chowan .....	A. L. G. Stephenson (S) .....	2
Columbia .....	A. J. McLellan (S) .....	1
Creswell .....	N. M. McDonald (R) .....	1
Currituck .....	M. E. Cotton (S) .....	3
Edenton .....	W. C. Benson .....	5
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	I. S. Richmond .....	2
First Church .....	H. L. Hendricks .....	3
Gatesville .....	J. M. Jolliff .....	8
Hatteras .....	W. B. Parkin (S) .....	1
Hertford .....	B. C. Reavis .....	1
Kinnakeet .....	J. D. A. Autry (3) .....	3
Kitty Hawk .....	J. C. Harmon .....	3
Manteo .....	M. W. Maness .....	4
Mattamuskeet .....	J. R. Regan (1) .....	3
Moyock .....	L. T. Singleton .....	4
Murfreesboro .....	C. L. Spencer .....	1
North Gates .....	T. J. Whitehead .....	3
Pasquotank .....	V. A. Lewis .....	2
Perquimans .....	J. D. Cranford .....	4
Plymouth .....	O. L. Hardwick .....	4
Roper .....	G. C. Wood (S) .....	2
South Camden .....	C. K. Wright .....	3
South Mills .....	W. N. Vaughan .....	3
Stumpy Point .....	L. T. Edens (S) .....	1
Swan Quarter .....	C. W. Guthrie .....	2
Wanchese .....	J. W. Sneed .....	1
Washington .....	D. A. Clarke .....	3
Williamston .....	B. T. Hurley .....	3

Windsor .....	H. F. Surratt .....	4
General Manager Tayloe Hospital ...	M. O. Fletcher	
District Missionary Secretary .....	H. F. Surratt	
Professor, Denison University, Granville, Ohio .....	<i>Merrimon Cuninggim</i> (2)	
<i>Retired</i> —J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, and N. M. McDonald.		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—1

Aberdeen-Vass .....	Daniel Lane .....	1
Biscoe .....	<i>J. W. Page</i> (4) .....	3
Broadway .....	<i>W. L. Freeman</i> (2) .....	3
Caledonia .....	<i>Paul Carruth</i> (1) .....	1
Carthage .....	W. G. Farrar .....	4
Ellerbe .....	J. W. Dimmette .....	1
Fayetteville—Downing Street .....	W. E. Smith (S) .....	1
Hay Street .....	R. E. Brown .....	4
Johnson Memorial .....	Henry Murphy (S) .....	1
Person Street-Calvary .....	O. C. Melton .....	2
Fayetteville Circuit .....	H. R. Ashmore .....	3
Glendon .....	G. L. Reynolds .....	2
Goldston .....	W. J. Underwood .....	9
Hamlet .....	J. H. Lanning .....	4
Hemp .....	J. D. Robinson .....	4
Hemp Circuit .....	Leon Stubbs (S) .....	1
Jonesboro .....	L. L. Parrish .....	1
Laurel Hill .....	D. D. Broome .....	1
Laurinburg .....	R. F. Munns .....	1
Maxton .....	T. R. Jenkins .....	4
Mount Gilead .....	M. W. Lawrence .....	3
Mount Gilead Circuit .....	N. B. Strickland .....	3
Parkton .....	A. E. Brown .....	3
Pinebluff .....	W. A. Parsons .....	4
Raeford .....	E. C. Crawford .....	4
Red Springs .....	H. G. Ruark .....	3
Roberdell .....	F. B. Brandenburg .....	4
Rockingham .....	B. B. Slaughter .....	2
Rockingham Circuit .....	C. P. Morris .....	1
Rowland .....	W. C. Wilson .....	4
Saint John-Gibson .....	J. P. Pegg .....	1
Sanford .....	A. P. Brantley .....	5
Siler City .....	F. B. Joyner .....	1
Siler City Circuit .....	Ralph Reed (S) .....	2
Stedman .....	W. F. Elliott .....	2
Troy .....	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	4
Troy Circuit .....	R. W. Barfield (S) .....	2
West End .....	W. H. Brown (R) .....	1
Missionary to Africa .....	<i>L. E. Blackburn</i> (1) .....	
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	E. G. Overton	
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	H. C. Fraser	
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	J. D. Young	
Chaplain, U. S. Army .....	B. F. Meacham	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy .....	W. F. Keeler	
District Missionary Secretary .....	T. R. Jenkins	

*Retired*—L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, C. B. Culbreth, and M. F. Hodges.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—4

Atlantic	L. D. Hayman	4
Aurora	C. S. Boggs	2
Ayden	A. L. Chaplin (3)	1
Beaufort	W. S. Potter	4
Dover	H. L. Harrell (3)	3
Fremont	B. P. Robinson	2
Goldsboro—Saint Paul	W. A. Cade	3
Goldsboro Circuit	W. R. Stevens	4
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	G. W. Perry	2
Grifton	R. E. Walston	1
Grimesland	R. L. Vickery	2
Hookerton	E. R. Shuller	3
Jones	E. G. Cowan	2
Kinston—Queen Street	W. C. Ball	3
LaGrange	C. E. Hix, Jr.	4
Marshallberg	To be supplied	
Morehead City	J. H. Miller	3
Morehead Circuit	C. J. Huneycutt	1
Mt. Olive-Calypso	C. W. Robbins	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. E. Howard (3)	1
New Bern—Centenary	Leon Russell	3
Newport	J. R. Poe	2
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	W. R. Dixon (4)	2
Oriental	G. C. Kinlaw (1)	1
Pamlico	R. N. Fitts	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. Q. Patrick (S)	2
Pink Hill	To be supplied	
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. A. Tew	2
Seven Springs	To be supplied	
Snow Hill	B. O. Merritt	4
Straits-Harker's Island	C. B. Harris (3)	4
Vanceboro	W. H. Brady (4)	2
Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor (3)	3
Chaplain, U. S. Army	T. G. Vickers	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. L. Joyce	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	G. S. Eubank	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	J. K. Ormond	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy	M. O. Stephenson	
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	
<i>Retired</i> —Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, and T. A. Sikes.		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—4

Apex-Macedonia	J. W. Bradley	1
Bailey	D. A. Petty	1
Benson	H. A. Chester	5

Cary	E. M. Hall	1
Clayton	P. O. Lee	4
Creedmoor	D. D. Traynham	1
Dunn—Divine Street	O. W. Dowd	3
Erwin	J. A. Martin	2
Four Oaks	J. T. Greene	3
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	7
Fuquay	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Garner	E. B. Craven	1
Granville	H. H. Cash	1
Henderson—First Church	H. K. King	1
City Road—White Memorial	J. K. Worthington (S)	6
Lillington	R. L. Crossno	5
Louisburg	F. D. Hedden	3
Louisburg Circuit	J. C. Chaffin (S)	1
Mamers	F. R. Davis	5
Millbrook	H. B. Baum	1
Moncure	W. J. Watson	2
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	2
Oxford	C. F. Heath	3
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	2
Princeton	N. C. Yearby (R)	1
Raleigh—Edenton Street	A. J. Hobbs	1
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	4
Hayes Barton	R. L. Jerome	2
Jenkins Memorial	W. B. Penny	3
Trinity	R. G. Dawson	2
Selma	G. W. Blount	1
Smithfield	B. H. Houston	2
Stem	W. B. Royals (S)	1
Tar River	E. D. Dodd	2
Vance	O. W. Mathison	2
Zebulon-Wendell	C. E. Vale	1
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director,		
State Prison System	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	M. M. Walters	
District Missionary Secretary	R. L. Jerome	
<i>Retired</i> —E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, and J. P. Bross.		

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. McM. Grant, District Superintendent—1

Bethel	J. G. Phillips	3
Conway	L. C. Brothers	2
Elm City	W. M. Howard, Jr.	3
Enfield	B. D. Critcher	4
Farmville	Marvin Y. Self	3
Halifax	W. F. Walters	2
West Halifax	C. B. Peacock (S)	2



Kenly .....	G. B. Starling .....	3
Littleton .....	H. L. Davis .....	4
Littleton Circuit .....	D. C. Boone' (S) .....	1
McKendree .....	M. R. Gardner .....	1
Middleburg .....	T. W. Lee .....	4
Nashville .....	D. M. Sharpe .....	2
Norlina .....	W. T. Phipps .....	2
Northampton .....	W. L. Maness .....	4
Rich Square .....	P. F. Newton .....	4
Roanoke Rapids .....	L. A. Tilley .....	1
Robersonville .....	To be supplied .....	
Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	R. E. L. Moser .....	3
First Church .....	E. L. Hillman .....	4
Marvin-Saint Paul .....	W. J. Neese (3) .....	2
Rosemary .....	P. H. Fields .....	3
Sandy Cross .....	S. G. Boone (2) .....	2
Scotland Neck .....	A. C. Lee .....	3
Seaboard .....	J. B. Hurley .....	4
Spring Church-Garysburg .....	J. E. Garlington .....	5
Spring Hope .....	R. W. McLain .....	1
Stantonsburg .....	C. W. Goldston .....	4
Tarboro .....	E. C. Durham .....	3
Warren .....	N. W. Grant .....	3
Warrenton .....	E. R. Clegg .....	2
Weldon .....	E. D. Weathers .....	2
Whitakers .....	A. M. Williams .....	4
Wilson .....	H. B. Porter .....	5
Missionary Under the Direction of the General Board .....	J. W. Frank .....	
Secretary Y. M. C. A. ....	C. D. Nelson .....	
District Missionary Secretary .....	C. W. Goldston .....	
<i>Retired</i> —E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stan- ford, L. B. Pattishall, and H. S. B. Thompson.		

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—3

Bladen .....	W. J. Freeman (S) .....	2
Burgaw .....	I. J. Strawbridge .....	2
Carver's Creek .....	Z. V. Cowan (S) .....	1
Chadbourn .....	W. L. Loy .....	1
Clinton .....	J. R. Edwards .....	2
Elizabeth .....	C. W. Barbee .....	7
Fairmont .....	B. F. Boone .....	1
Faison-Kenansville .....	J. W. Lineberger .....	3
Garland .....	M. W. Warren .....	2
Hallsboro .....	H. L. Rogers (3) .....	1
Jacksonville .....	A. D. Gray (2) .....	2
Lumberton .....	E. B. Fisher .....	4
Lumberton Circuit .....	McD. McLamb .....	4
Maysville .....	N. P. Edens .....	1
Pembroke (Special Work) .....	J. D. Stott .....	1
Pembroke Parish .....	D. F. Lowry .....	22
Pembroke Parish (Associate Pastor) ..	J. W. Smith (S) .....	10

Richlands	W. A. Crow	2
Roseboro	C. S. Hubbard	4
Scott's Hill	J. C. Whedbee	2
Shallotte	W. G. Lowe	2
Southport	R. S. Harrison	4
Saint Pauls	O. L. Hathaway	1
Swansboro	W. B. Petteway (S)	2
Tabor City	J. F. Coble	1
Town Creek	Walter Pavy	3
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	3
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. T. Thrift	3
Whiteville	D. L. Fouts	1
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	3
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	5
Grace	J. F. Herbert	4
Sunset Park	O. K. Ingram, II (2)	1
Trinity	F. W. Paschall	2
Wesley Memorial	E. W. Downum	2
Assistant Director of Leadership		
Education, General Board of		
Education	M. E. Cunningham	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Barbee	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	L. V. Harris	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	C. B. Long	
Student, Duke University	C. H. Mercer (1)	
Retired—	F. R. Lowry, J. W. Harrell, J. F. Usry, C. A. Jones, and J. F. Starnes.	

---

#### TRANSFERRED OUT:

T. M. Vick, Jr., a deacon, class of fourth year, was transferred to the Central Pennsylvania Conference on April 15, 1942.

Walter Gray McLeod, a deacon, class of second year, was transferred to the Louisville Conference in September, 1942.

Frank S. Hickman, an elder, was transferred to the North Indiana Conference.

---

#### TRANSFERRED IN:

T. M. Vick, Jr., an elder elect, class of fourth year, from Central Pennsylvania Conference.

Walter Gray McLeod, an elder elect, class of second year, from the Louisville Conference.

Merrimon Cuninggim, class of second year, from the Holston Conference.

O. K. Ingram, II, class of second year, from North Alabama Conference.

## Appointment Changes Made in Interim of Conference

---

### DURHAM DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: T. M. Vick, Jr., July 1, 1942.  
Roxboro Circuit: R. W. Rainwater, Jr., Supply.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: D. E. Earnhardt, July, 1942.  
Durham, Calvary: H. E. Spence.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: W. K. Barrs, September 4, 1942.  
Durham, Lakewood: J. M. Ormond.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

- E. R. Bromley was relieved of his appointment at Bath, October 5, 1942, by Bishop Purcell; O. C. Haas (R), Indiana Conference, appointed supply for Bath.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Navy: W. F. Keeler, May 1, 1942.  
St. Johns, Gibson: W. H. Brown, Supply.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: J. D. Young, September 1, 1942.  
Ellerbe: Wayne McLain, Supply.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: J. L. Joyce, March 9, 1942.  
Mt. Olive Circuit: G. S. Eubank.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: G. S. Eubank, June 1, 1942.  
Mt. Olive Circuit: W. E. Howard from Seven Springs Circuit.  
Seven Springs Circuit: J. E. Rogers, Supply.  
Chaplain U. S. Navy: M. O. Stephenson, April 11, 1942.  
Morehead City Circuit: C. J. Huneycutt, Supply.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: J. K. Ormond, June 1, 1942.  
Oriental: G. C. Kinlaw, Supply.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- Chaplain U. S. Army: L. V. Harris, June 24, 1942.  
Whiteville: J. Claude Chaffin, Supply.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: C. B. Long, July 20, 1942.  
Hallsboro: W. F. Trawick (R) Supply.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE  
*for*  
THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
*of*  
THE METHODIST CHURCH

---

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The Rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in so far as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
3. (2) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
4. (3) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor be elected and qualified. (See Discipline, 1940, Paragraph 838.)
5. (4) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be one assistant statistician from each District, nominated by the several District Superintendents and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 228 (13) of the Discipline, 1940, to supervise the work of the District Statisticians in compiling the statistics as the Conference may order.
6. (5) Auditor: The Auditor (or auditors) shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Paragraph 801, Discipline, 1940.)
7. (6) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
8. (7) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
9. (8) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

10. (9) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
11. (10) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of this Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees, and, as the Conference may direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions.
12. (11) Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service.
13. (12) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of two members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report to the Conference for approval.
14. (13) Courtesies and Resolutions: At the first sessions of the Conference, annually there shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions.
15. (14) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of two ministers and one layman and shall serve for four years. The duties of this Committee shall be to advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.
16. (15) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board. This Board shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. To this Board shall be referred all matters relating to the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

17. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
18. (2) Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

### IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

19. Ministerial character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. (See Paragraph 465, Discipline, 1940.)

## V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

20. (1) Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
22. (2) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of the lay delegates to the Annual Conference from his District at least thirty days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list to the Conference Secretary.

VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
AND STATISTICS

22. (1) Each pastor shall complete tables I and II of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks' prior to the opening of Conference.
23. (2) Table III shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration the first day of the Conference.
24. (3) Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
25. (4) Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.
26. (5) Tables I, II and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
27. (6) A fourth table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

## VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

28. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal.
29. (5) Each Conference claimant shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge.
30. (6) All other copies (See paragraph above) except those used strictly in Conference business and those sent to General and Conference Boards and Commissions, shall be sold at 25 cents each, or single copies by mail at 30 cents each.
31. (7) Each District Superintendent shall serve as an agent for his District from whom the pastors may receive additional Journals if needed and to whom they may return unsold copies.
32. (8) The District Treasurers will receive the money from the charges for the Journals sold, and the District Superintendent will be charged with the responsibility of having a check-up of Journal accounts by the meeting of the District Conference. Pastors shall be expected to pay for Journals not returned by the meeting of the District Conference.

## VIII. DISTRICTS

33. (1) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
34. (2) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as *ex officio* delegates.
35. (3) The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Statistician, and (two copies) to the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the support of the ministry.
36. (4) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer and the Statistical Secretary a schedule of the salaries of the pastors as set by the Quarterly Conference.

## IX. AMENDMENTS

37. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rules fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

## X. WHEN RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

38. These Standing Rules of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,  
L. C. LARKIN,  
H. I. GLASS.

## Appendix

---

### REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

---

#### PART I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1940, under authority of Paragraph 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,500.00, including expenses attendant to their offices.

2. That 7% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Paragraph 840 of the Discipline of 1940. Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every District may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to seven per cent of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the District for the then current Conference year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the District according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to fifty per cent of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the District Superintendents.

---

#### PART II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expense .....	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes .....	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary .....	300.00
Statistician .....	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office .....	900.00
Expenses of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc. ....	600.00

---

\$6,250.00

2. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense fund apportioned to this Conference for the cost of the next Jurisdictional Conference amounts to \$1,755.53.

We recommend that the second third of the whole sum or be directed to be paid to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer of said fund. 585.00

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items one and two (1 and 2) from benevolent collections before distribution to approved causes.

---

\$6,835.00



## PART III

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for World Service and Conference Benevolences be a total sum of \$167,780.00, to be divided:

World Service .....	\$92,284.00
Conference Benevolences .....	75,496.00

That from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in Part II, hereof, for Conference items and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense and that the remainder be divided as follows:

World Service .....	55%
Conference Benevolences .....	45%

2. That the following apportionments be made for the Conference Benevolences:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
EDUCATION—Local Church Division .....	27.92	\$20,220.00
Educational Institutions .....	34.52	25,000.00
MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION .....	28.31	20,500.00
WESLEY FOUNDATION .....	5.11	3,700.00
STUDENT WORK, E. C. T. C. ....	1.52	1,100.00
LAY ACTIVITIES .....	2.07	1,500.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES .....	0.41	300.00
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE .	0.14	100.00
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> \$72,420.00

3. That the askings from the Districts for World Service and Conference Benevolences be:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham .....	17.975	\$30,159.00
Elizabeth City .....	10.893	18,276.00
Fayetteville .....	15.615	26,199.00
New Bern .....	13.043	21,883.00
Raleigh .....	15.129	25,384.00
Rocky Mount .....	15.034	25,224.00
Wilmington .....	12.311	20,655.00
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> \$167,780.00

Distribution is based on accepted pastors' salaries for the year just ended: Approximating 36.49% of total pastors' salaries.

4. ORPHANAGE. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible.

- a. Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the local church or the Orphanage.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

5. SUSTENTATION FUND. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 2% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous

Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible, namely:

- a. Funds raised and paid on building, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made whether to the local church or to the Orphanage.

6. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND. The distribution of this fund of \$2,878.00 to the several districts, as follows, being 6/10 of 1% of pastors' salaries:

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham .....	17.975	\$ 517.00
Elizabeth City .....	10.893	314.00
Fayetteville .....	15.615	450.00
New Bern .....	13.043	375.00
Raleigh .....	15.129	435.00
Rocky Mount .....	15.034	433.00
Wilmington .....	12.311	354.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.0%	\$2,878.00

7. Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being amount equal to  $2\frac{1}{4}\%$  of the pastors' salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

#### PART IV

1. We recommend schedule of TREASURERS' BONDS, N. C. CONFERENCE, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference .....	\$25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of Conference .....	25,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions and Church Extension .....	5,000.00
Treasurer, Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund ..	15,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Education .....	5,000.00
Treasurer, Board of Conference Trustees .....	25,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference Young People's Organization .....	2,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Pastors' School .....	2,000.00
Treasurer, Wesley Foundation .....	2,000.00
Secretary, Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	2,000.00

- a. That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

#### PART V

1. We heartily endorse the plans of the joint Council of Bishops and the General Commission on World Service and Finance as touching:

The Fellowship of Suffering and Service—the Week of Dedication,  
February 28-March 7.

and the increased World Service giving plan.

2. The Commission recommends that representatives of High Point College, Greensboro College, and Louisburg College, be granted the privilege of visiting the various charges, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and of soliciting funds within those charges for the support of their respective institutions.

3. We recommend that the Conference Board of Trustees be empowered to solicit funds to increase the endowment for retired preachers.

4. We recommend that remittances to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other. The purpose being to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

5. We approve the request of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that they be permitted to go before the churches of the Conference to raise a fund of \$15,000 for religious, educational and recreational work in camp areas within the bounds of the Conference.

6. The Commission has approved and submits herewith the report of the Sub-Committee appointed as directed by last Conference to study "the fairest basis to use in making apportionments." (See Supplement.)

7. We recommend the employment of A. M. Pullen & Co., C.P.A., as auditors of accounts of Conference Treasurer.

## PART VI

The following is an Exhibit of the Conference askings for the current year as applied to a typical charge paying a salary of \$2,000.00 and having a total amount of \$5,000.00 raised in all departments:

Salary .....	\$2,000.00
--------------	------------

### ITEMS APPLIED TO TOTAL MONEY

Orphanage .....	7%	350.00
Sustentation Fund .....	2%	100.00

### ITEMS APPLIED TO PASTOR'S SALARY

District Superintendent .....	7%	140.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	1%	20.00
Conference Claimants .....	7%	140.00
Episcopal Fund .....	2 1/4%	45.00
General Administration Fund .....	6/10 of 1%	12.00
World Service and Conference		
Benevolences—Full Acceptance .....	36.49%	730.00
Average District Work .....		20.00
		<u>\$3,557.00</u>

"Total Money" is defined in Part III, item 4, of this report.

The report is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE AS TO THE FAIREST BASIS FOR MAKING THE APPORTIONMENTS

At the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Durham, North Carolina, November 13, 1941, the following resolution was read by Rev. C. E. Hix, Jr.:

"I move that the Board of World Service and Finance be instructed to constitute within its membership a Sub-Committee to study during the coming year the matter of a basis on which to apportion the various Conference askings and to report to the next Annual Conference its findings as to the fairest basis for making these apportionments."

The resolution was adopted and E. L. Hillman and Gurney P. Hood were appointed to constitute the Sub-Committee.

Pursuant to the above action your Committee submits the following report:

We find the various Conference askings to be:

1. The Support of the Ministry which includes three items—The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund.
2. The General Administrative Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund.
3. The World Service Fund.
4. The three items created and set up by this body to serve intra-Conference needs, such as: 1. The Ministers' Retirement Fund, 2. The Sustentation Fund, and 3. The Methodist Orphanage Fund.

With regard to the first group of three items which constitute the Support of the Ministry, namely: The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund, we find this specific direction in the 1940 Discipline of The Methodist Church.

In Section X, paragraph 552, page 178, and again in paragraph 806, page 251, quote:

"The specific amount of the payment for the support of the pastor having been determined, the other three items of Ministerial Support shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, so that the respective payments required for the support of the Bishops, District Superintendents, and Conference Claimants in each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid to the pastor."

As to the second group comprising the General Administration Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund it is to be noted that the Jurisdictional Fund was raised as a special item by an act of this Annual Conference. (See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 143, Conference Journal, 1939.) The Fund was to be sent to the Conference Treasurer by March 15, 1940. (Misprint says 1949.) A part of the cost for the Jurisdictional Conference was recommended to be paid to the Conference Treasurer this year. (See Conference Journal, page 54, 1941.)

The General Administration Fund is being paid this year on the percentage basis of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of 1% of the pastor's salary. This was done by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 54, Conference Journal, 1941.)

The item of the World Service Fund is likewise allotted to the charges of the Conference on the percentage basis of 42.6% of the pastor's salary. This action was done by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report No. 3, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 55, Conference Journal, 1941.)

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is now being raised on the percentage basis of 1% of the pastor's salary. This action of the Annual Conference was done in November, 1937. (See Resolution on Special Superannuate Fund, page 76, Conference Journal, 1937.)

The Sustentation Fund and the Methodist Orphanage Fund are being raised on the percentage basis of the total money raised by the charge, less certain deductible items, such as: the amounts raised and paid for new buildings, repairs, debts and interest. This was enacted by the Annual Conference in November, 1941. (See Report of the Special Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry, page 86, Conference Journal, 1941, and the Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, page 76, Conference Journal, 1941.)

Your Committee finds that the General Conference has definitely declared how the funds for the Support of the Ministry, namely: The Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents' Fund, and the Conference Claimants' Fund shall be raised. The Discipline is specific in saying these items "shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, so that the respective payments required for the support of these shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid the pastor." This action of the General Conference is final, and cannot be changed by the Annual Conference.

The Committee finds:

As to the General Administration Fund and the Jurisdictional Fund the Annual Conference may determine how these items shall be allotted to the several charges of the Conference.

The Committee finds with regard to the World Service Fund that the Annual Conference has the right to determine the basis on which this fund shall be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference. It can reject the percentage basis on the pastor's salary and enact another basis for allotting this Conference asking if the Conference so desires.

The Committee also finds that the Ministers' Retirement Fund is allotted on the percentage basis of the pastor's salary to the several charges of the Conference.

The Committee further finds that the Sustentation Fund and the Methodist Orphanage Fund are being raised upon a percentage basis of the total money raised less certain deductible items. This has been done by an act of the Annual Conference.

In view of these above mentioned conditions, namely: the limitation set up by the General Conference in providing that the three items of Ministerial Support "shall be related to the pastor's salary on a percentage basis, the fact that the Conference may determine the basis or bases on which the other apportionments are to be allotted to the several charges of the Conference, your Committee reports that it is possible to have only one basis on which to allot the apportionments of the various askings of the Conference during the present quadrennium. Since the action of the General Conference limits the Annual Conference to the percentage basis of the pastor's salary on these three items of Ministerial Support, the percentage basis for allotting all other Conference askings much conform to the norm of action set up by the General Conference if the Annual Conference wishes to have one common basis for the allotment of the various Conference askings.

If the Annual Conference desires to continue the effort expressed in the resolution, a Memorial to that effect should be sent to the next General Conference.

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,  
GURNEY P. HOOD.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH  
EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension is delighted to find that the missionary interest in the Conference is at high tide. This is indicated in a number of ways. The missionary program of the Conference, under the direction of the Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. F. S. Love, has met with a fine response on the part of laymen and ministers alike. The number of Schools of Missions held each year has been on the increase. The number of persons enrolled in such schools, and the number of Mission Study books sold has also given encouragement. Attendance upon Missionary Institutes as well as Conference-wide meetings of a missionary nature has given cause for rejoicing to those responsible for the promotion of this work. The types of programs presented have been of a nature that would create a sustained interest in the cause of missions.

This Board would call attention to the new plan for the coming year, which is designed to bring all District meetings into two main gatherings, namely: the District Institute to be held in the early part of the Conference year, and the District Conferences to be held in the spring. It is the hope of this Board that all will co-operate with this plan by having large representative delegations at each of these meetings. We urge also the organization of a School of Missions in each church, to be conducted at the specified time, under the leadership of the pastor and his assistants, at which time the two small booklets, "Latin America Circuit" by Elizabeth M. Lee and Alfred W. Wasson, and "Latin America-U. S. A." by Elmer T. Clark and Harry C. Spencer, are to form the bases of study. Let us strive to give the largest possible emphasis to these Mission Schools if we would reap the best results. We commend the good work of the several District Missionary Secretaries working with the Conference Missionary Secretary in promoting the cause in their respective Districts. We ask for them the continued support of all to whom this great and worthy cause makes its appeal.

We are glad to note the organization of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and believe that with proper co-operation there are possibilities of real achievement in this movement.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary to succeed himself.

We also recommend the appointment of Brother Love as a member of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School to succeed himself.

## APPROPRIATIONS

We are very happy to report that there has been a fine response to the sustentation plan adopted by the last Conference. It is the purpose of this plan to bring all pastor's salaries to a minimum of \$1,200 for single men, \$1,350 for married men without children, and \$1,500 for married men with children. There has been such fine response to this plan that the Board now believes it will be able to meet the provisions of this arrangement, although it cannot be certain at this time. Members of the Board feel very keenly the responsibility this plan places upon them, and have faithfully tried to see every angle involved in order that the proposed goal might be achieved. We ask the patient indulgence of the Conference, however, in this matter. This is the first year of operation under this plan. It stands to reason, therefore, that the Board will necessarily have to feel its way along in reaching the desired ends. We are glad to report that already in this, the first year under the new system, more money has come in than under the old plan. For obvious reasons the matter of appropriations cannot

now be read as usual, but will have to be held over for certain adjustments after the appointments are read. Through the liberality of our people the Board has an appreciable sum with which to make these adjustments, and will endeavor to use its best judgment in so doing.

### CHURCH EXTENSION

In the matter of church extension our Conference has gone forward as usual. A number of new churches have been erected, and others have been improved. Several parsonages have been built and others greatly improved. This Board is proud of the privilege to have a part in these very worthy causes. Donations and loans have been granted where it seemed advisable and the funds in hand justified such action. In a number of cases burdensome debts have been paid with the assistance of funds from this Board. The dark cloud of debt no longer hangs in discouragement over many of the churches of our Conference as it once did. For this we are grateful.

The following grants have been made since the last Conference:

CHURCHES:	Yanceyville .....	\$300.00
	Amity (Mattamuskeet) .....	100.00
	Englehard .....	300.00
	Sign Pine .....	363.05
	Tabernacle (Laurel Hill) .....	150.00
	Trinity (Southport) .....	200.00
	St. Pauls .....	100.00
	Ahoskie (General Board Loan) .....	280.00
PARSONAGES:	Epworth, Wilmington .....	150.00
	Grimesland .....	200.00
	Pamlico .....	200.00
	Spring Hope .....	100.00

A loan of \$2,200 was granted to the Englehard Church.

Several applications for donations and loans were approved for askings from the General Board.

Your Conference Board has a loan fund amounting to several thousand dollars. This money is available to churches and parsonages for building purposes, provided proper security can be given. The rate of interest is 4 per cent. The Board invites churches to take advantage of this fund.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

### REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension is keenly aware of the unusual conditions existing in many areas of our Conference due to the location of large military training camps. This has brought a flood of people into these sections. These people need religious care. In many sections permanent communities have sprung up and many thousands of people have moved into these localities. The church faces an opportunity as well as an responsibility because of this condition. Appeals have been made to the Board for assistance in erecting buildings and otherwise meeting these needs. But the funds of this Board are barely sufficient to meet the normal demands in normal times. Therefore, in the light of these facts

and conditions, and after lengthy discussion of the matter, and also after having received the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance, in order to meet the challenging need in our Conference, the Board of Missions and Church Extension by unanimous vote recommends that a special fund of \$15,000.00 be raised as a cash free-will offering by the churches of this Conference during the month of December, the exact date on which it is to be presented, and also the purpose for which it is to be used to be determined by a Committee consisting of Bishop Clare Purcell, Rev. F. S. Love, Conference Missionary Secretary; Mr. W. J. Smith, Conference Lay Leader, and Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The money to be sent to Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the Board, to be administered by the Board as a special fund for the above purposes.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

### APPROPRIATIONS, 1942-43

We recommend the following appropriations:

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

Eno .....	\$ 400.00
Lakewood .....	400.00

Total .....	\$ 800.00
-------------	-----------

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander .....	\$ 400.00
Bath .....	50.00
Chowan .....	250.00
Creswell .....	450.00
Currituck .....	275.00
Edenton .....	150.00
Kitty Hawk .....	800.00
Mattamuskeet .....	300.00
Murfreesboro .....	100.00
Pasquotank .....	100.00
Roper .....	250.00
South Camden .....	300.00
Wanchese .....	150.00
Windsor .....	50.00

Total .....	\$3,625.00
-------------	------------

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway .....	\$ 150.00
Downing Street .....	100.00
Johnson Memorial .....	300.00
Person Street-Calvary .....	100.00
Glendon .....	400.00
Hemp Circuit .....	165.00
Pinebluff .....	250.00
Troy Circuit .....	250.00

West End Circuit .....	200.00
------------------------	--------

Total .....	\$1,915.00
-------------	------------

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic .....	\$ 500.00
Grimesland .....	300.00
Marshallberg .....	100.00
Morehead City Circuit .....	185.00
Pamlico .....	250.00
Pink Hill .....	100.00
Straits-Harkers Island .....	850.00

Total .....	\$2,285.00
-------------	------------

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia .....	\$ 600.00
Granville .....	200.00
City Road-White Memorial .....	300.00
Louisburg Circuit .....	100.00
Fairmont .....	400.00
Jenkins Memorial .....	100.00

Total .....	\$1,700.00
-------------	------------

#### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Littleton Circuit .....	\$ 175.00
McKendree .....	350.00
Robersonville .....	300.00
West Halifax .....	100.00
Clark Street .....	200.00

Total .....	\$1,125.00
-------------	------------



WILMINGTON DISTRICT		Sunset Park	1,200.00
Carver's Creek	\$ 100.00	Total	\$4,650.00
Hallsboro	300.00	SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1943	
Lumberton Circuit	100.00	Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Scott's Hill	750.00	Secretarial Expense	75.00
Shallotte	300.00	Conference Missionary	
Town Creek	600.00	Secretary's Expense	125.00
Epworth	500.00	Total	\$ 450.00
Wesley Memorial	300.00		
Penderlea	100.00		
Pembroke Parish	400.00		

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,  
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the General Board of Education we express thanks for the visit of Dr. H. C. Wilson, Editor of Youth Publications, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Wilson brings good news concerning 24 periodicals now published for use in church schools. They have a combined circulation of something over five million. Further good news comes from Nashville concerning the Service Men's Christian League, an inter-denominational Protestant League for spiritual cultivation and instruction among our service men. The work it proposes to do, and the leading part taken by our own educational workers give reason for rejoicing in the hearts of Methodists.

Fortunately the program of Christian education in our Conference has managed to carry on through the first war year without curtailment, and without any loss of effectiveness. Naturally, in the year ahead, more adjustments will have to be made to war conditions. But in the year 1941-42 we reached a new high peak in attendance at assemblies and institutes, and projected new features in the Conference program. Our first Young Adult Assembly was held, and Young Adult Fellowships were organized in the Rocky Mount and New Bern Districts. The Youth Caravan work was begun in the Conference. A training school for Bible Conference leaders was conducted at Duke University.

Increased contributions are reported from World Service Fourth Sunday collections and from Church School Rally Day offerings. Much praise for the success of the year's work is due the Conference Board staff, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Miss Mary Elizabeth Meyers, and Miss Lorene Weaver.

The Pastors' School surprised all in that it enjoyed its highest enrollment ever, over 500, and is said to be the largest Pastors' School group in Methodism.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Our Conference takes pride in its four educational institutions. In our three colleges and one university we have 586 teachers, 4,884 students, property valued at \$32,413,379, and a total endowment of \$39,537,337.

### DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Duke University campus is crowded with the addition of a large number of men enlisted in the United States Army Finance School. Training in the Naval Reserve is being received by many students. The Medical School and

Hospital have found ways to serve in the war effort. One out of every five B.D. graduates of the Duke Divinity School are serving as Army or Navy Chaplains. All the usual work and service of the school flourishes in addition to contributions being made to the war effort.

#### GREENSBORO COLLEGE

The restoration of Main Building, since the fire, has been judged an outstanding success by all observers. Additional fire protection has been provided. Last June Greensboro College graduated the largest class in its history, 77 students. 400 courses in religion were taken by students enrolled in Christian education. A special prayer room has been dedicated.

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE

At Louisburg a special gift has been used to refinish the fourth floor rooms so that they are now in use. This gives the maximum dormitory space for young women. A larger number of girl students are enrolled, compensating for the young men who have sought direct routes to Army and Navy training. There was an operating surplus of \$6,565 the past school year.

#### HIGH POINT COLLEGE

At High Point there are 17 Methodist ministerial students, five of these being from the North Carolina Conference. Of the 18 students whose fathers are Methodist ministers, seven come from the N. C. Conference. Of the six Methodist ministerial students who graduated last June, five are enrolled in the Duke Divinity School. Nine students are graduates of Methodist Orphanages in North Carolina, four of them coming from the Raleigh Orphanage. Since June 1, \$6,100 has been paid on debt and a sum of \$3,600 is on hand for further reduction of obligations.

#### SCARRITT COLLEGE

The North Carolina Conference has an added interest in Scarritt College, through Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, President. He has tendered his resignation, having reached the retirement age, but is still serving until a suitable successor can be found.

#### APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, to succeed themselves—R. L. Flowers and E. B. Fisher.

Louisburg College Trustees, to succeed themselves for a period of three years—A. P. Brantley, James E. Hillman, Mrs. George H. Hutaff, T. A. Person, and T. B. Upchurch, Jr.

Greensboro College Trustees—Charles S. Wallace, to succeed himself; W. A. McGirt, to succeed Marvin L. Wade, deceased, whose term expires December 31, 1943; R. E. Brown, to succeed G. T. Adams, deceased, whose term expires December 31, 1944; and Mrs. W. R. Odell, to succeed Dr. Peter John, resigned, whose term expires December 31, 1947.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Education and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,300 with an allowance of \$600.00 for house rent.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Mary Elizabeth Meyers as Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work; and of Miss Lorene Weaver, Conference Director of Children's Work.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1941, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1942

#### *Receipts*

Balance brought forward November 1, 1941 .....	\$ 4,379.31
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	17,456.03
Church School Day Offerings .....	997.22
Student Day Offerings .....	122.87
Race Relations .....	308.85
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (Transfer to Savings Account) .....	\$1,400.00
First National Bank of Granville (9th Dividend) .....	126.67
Interest on Savings Account	
(Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.) .....	52.04
	<hr/>
	1,578.71
Total Receipts .....	<hr/>
	\$24,842.99

#### *Disbursements*

Duke University .....	\$2,867.12
Louisburg College .....	2,005.79
Greensboro College .....	2,294.04
High Point College .....	716.35
Pastors' Summer School .....	400.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel, Office Supplies) ..	8,750.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Race Relations) .....	308.85
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Student Day Offering) .....	122.87
C. K. Proctor (Transfer to Savings Account) .....	1,400.00
T. B. Hough, Treasurer, Swepsonville	
(Refund, Check sent in error) .....	5.30
W. H. Burgess, Old Trap (Refund, Check sent in error) ..	22.40
Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond) .....	12.50
Clerical Assistance .....	50.00
Stationery and Postage .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	18,958.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,884.77

Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. ....	\$1,772.66
Balance in Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C. ....	4,112.11

---

\$5,884.77

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

---

To The Board of Education,  
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

October 30, 1942.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1941, to October 31, 1942, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts .....	\$24,842.99
Total Disbursements .....	18,958.22
Balance .....	\$ 5,884.77

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank .....	\$1,772.66
Union National Bank, Savings .....	4,112.11
Total .....	\$5,884.77

During the year the credit certificate showing a balance in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) amounting to \$126.67 was collected and is shown in the total receipts above.

The credit certificate showing a balance to the credit of the Special Loan Fund in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) amounting to \$79.36 was collected and sent to Mr. C. B. Markham, Treasurer, Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,

MEP/LMC

(Signed) M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Be it resolved: that,

The Trustees of Louisburg College are hereby empowered and authorized to grant and to sell to Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr., upon such terms and conditions that may be agreed, the lots that were given to Louisburg College by Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr., recorded in book 788, page 167, in the Register of Deeds office in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 3—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We recommend that the representatives of Greensboro College, High Point College, and Louisburg College be authorized to visit the pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference, and to solicit funds for the institutions they represent.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children, your Board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 7% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, be assessed all charges of the said Conference; such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,  
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

## AMENDMENT TO THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

\* We recommend that paragraph 5 reading "If a participating member dies while in the active service, the Board of Finance shall pay to his widow, any other dependent or dependents, an amount equal to the amount the member has paid into this fund," be amended to read, "If a participating member dies while in the active service, the Board of Finance shall pay to his widow, any other dependent or dependents, an amount equal to the amount the member has paid into this fund, plus twenty dollars for each year of service after Conference year 1941-42 in which his charge pays its assessment to this fund in full, provided, however, that a maximum death benefit shall not exceed five hundred dollars unless the participating member has personally paid in an amount in excess of five hundred dollars, then the death benefit shall be the actual amount such a member has paid personally into the fund. Members of the Conference who serve appointments other than as pastor may be made eligible for the twenty dollars per year additional benefit upon a three-fourths vote of the Board of Conference Claimants but the Board of Conference Claimants shall not approve a member for this benefit for more than one year at a time."

That it be further amended so that where the words "Presiding Elder" and "Board of Finance" appear, that there be substituted "District Superintendent" and "Board of Conference Claimants."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,  
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

## REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants is glad to report that the income of the Board for the Conference year permits us to again increase the payment per year's service for the superannuates from \$6.90 to \$7.70 and that of the widows from \$4.83 to \$5.40.

We have at this time 62 superannuates who have given to the church 1,903 years of service and 83 widows with 1,863 years of service.

The following claimants have died during the year—Mrs. G. B. Perry, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Rev. H. M. Jackson, Rev. J. H. Buffaloe, and Rev. A. J. Groves.

We nominate Rev. W. L. Clegg to succeed himself as Financial Secretary, Rev. J. G. Phillips as Assistant Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer and Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,  
CHAS. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

---

1941-42 REPORT OF TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE  
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 7, 1941 .....\$ 1,799.77

*Receipts*

General Board .....	\$ 2,679.93	
Conference Trustees .....	2,500.00	
Conference Treasurer .....	16,756.35	
Methodist Publishing House .....	2,782.80	
Interest from Savings Account .....	69.71	
Total Receipts .....		24,788.79

\$26,588.56

*Disbursements*

Allotted to Claimants .....	\$26,166.16	
Treasurer's Bond .....	37.50	
Treasurer's Expense .....	3.49	
Secretary's Expense .....	50.00	
Total Disbursements .....		26,257.15

Book Balance, November 3, 1942 .....\$ 331.41

*Cash Statement*

On deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Checking account ..\$ 331.41

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1941-42 REPORT OF TREASURER, MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND,  
BOARD OF FINANCE

November 7, 1941. Balance .....\$21,052.81

*Receipts*

W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary:  
 for Conference Year 1940-41 .....\$8,284.56  
 for Conference Year 1941-42 ..... 5,100.00  
 Interest from savings account ..... 169.09  
 Total Receipts ..... 13,553.65

\$34,606.46

*Disbursements*

Distributed to five claimants as follows:

D. I. Garner .....\$200.00  
 L. B. Jones ..... 400.00  
 J. T. Stanford ..... 400.00  
 A. C. Thompson ..... 400.00  
 C. P. Womack ..... 400.00  
 ..... \$1,800.00  
 Secretary's expense ..... 200.00  
 Total Disbursements ..... 2,000.00

November 3, 1942. Book Balance .....\$32,606.46

*Assets*

Cash on deposit (Checking Account)  
 Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C. ....\$ 14.79  
 Cash on deposit (Savings Account)  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Durham, N. C. .... 16.67  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Raleigh, N. C. .... 25.00  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Burlington, N. C. .... 25.00  
 Total Cash ..... \$ 81.46  
 U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$16,700.00  
 Purchase Price .....\$12,525.00  
 Paid-up Shares:  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Durham, N. C. .... 5,000.00  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Raleigh, N. C. .... 5,000.00  
 First Federal Savings and Loan Association of  
 Burlington, N. C. .... 5,000.00  
 Home Building and Loan Association of  
 Durham, N. C. .... 5,000.00  
 Total Investments ..... \$32,525.00

Total Assets .....\$32,606.46

Respectfully submitted,  
 (Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

## SUPERANNUATES, 1942

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Ontario, Va. ....	34	\$361.80	\$59.50	\$421.30
2. Autry, Rev. J. W., 1019 Bronson St., Fayetteville .....	29	323.30	50.75	374.05
3. Biggs, Rev. G. H., Star .....	22	219.40	38.50	257.90
4. Black, Rev. B. H., Route 2, Durham .....	43	431.10	75.25	506.35
5. Bross, Rev. J. P., Louisburg .....	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
6. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs .....	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
7. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville .....	44	338.80	77.00	415.80
8. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City .....	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
9. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Station, Durham .....	18	238.60	31.50	270.10
10. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2525 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham .....	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
11. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville .	28	215.60	49.00	264.60
12. Dailey, Rev. J. A., 118 Westmoreland Ave., Tucson, Arizona .....	43	431.10	75.25	506.35
13. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg .....	45	346.50	78.75	425.25
14. Davis, Rev. T. E., Route 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va. ....	22	269.40	38.50	307.90
15. Dawson, Rev. W. L., 408 E. Guilford St., Thomasville .....	17	280.90	29.75	310.65
16. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton .....	46	454.20	80.50	534.70
17. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham ..	29	323.30	50.75	374.05
18. Garner, Rev. D. L., Mebane .....	18	316.60	....	316.60
19. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Pl., Greensboro	23	277.10	40.25	317.35
20. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield .....	40	308.00	70.00	378.00
21. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, % Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville .....	14	107.80	24.50	132.30
22. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, California .....	18	138.60	31.50	170.10
23. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham .....	24	284.80	42.00	326.80
24. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville .....	42	423.40	73.50	496.90
25. Jerome, Rev. C. P., 123 Halifax St., Raleigh .	41	315.70	71.75	387.45
26. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg .....	41	415.70	71.75	487.45
27. Johnson, Rev. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh .....	21	261.70	36.75	298.45
28. Jones, Rev. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount .....	35	269.50	61.75	331.25
29. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro .....	24	184.80	42.00	226.80
30. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro .....	34	361.80	59.50	421.30
31. Lance, Rev. H. E., Route 2, Durham .....	28	315.60	49.00	364.60
32. Lowry, Rev. F. R., Pembroke .....	7	166.15	....	166.15
33. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham .....	36	277.20	63.00	340.20
34. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham .....	38	292.60	66.50	359.10



	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
35. McDonald, Rev. N. M., 132-20 58th Ave., Flushing, N. Y. ....	12	92.40	21.00	113.40
36. McWhorter, Rev. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh ....	45	496.50	78.75	575.25
37. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion ....	31	238.70	54.25	292.95
38. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	246.40	56.00	302.40
39. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham ...	37	284.90	64.75	349.65
40. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville ....	35	269.50	61.25	330.75
41. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro ....	48	369.60	84.00	453.60
42. Sikes, Rev. T. A., 507 Wayne St., Monroe ...	39	400.30	68.25	468.55
43. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington ....	28	315.60	49.00	364.60
44. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck ....	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
45. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Route 2, Graham ....	23	277.10	40.25	317.35
46. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Route 2, Hillsboro ...	8	161.60	14.00	175.60
47. Thompson, Rev. H. S. B., 233 Kivett St., Asheboro ....	20	289.00	....	289.00
48. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount ....	30	231.00	52.00	283.00
49. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford ....	24	334.80	42.00	376.80
50. Usry, Rev. J. F., Route 2, Chadbourn ....	11	184.70	19.25	203.95
51. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland ....	18	270.10	....	270.10
52. Williams, Rev. D. R., Graham ....	27	355.15	....	355.15
53. Womack, Rev. C. P., 910 W. Markham Ave., Durham ....	11	384.70	19.25	403.95
54. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Louisburg ....	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
55. Yearby, Rev. Norman C., Smithfield ....	40	408.00	70.00	478.00
56. Plyler, Rev. M. T., 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham ....	50	*	....	....
57. Jones, Rev. C. A. ....	39	400.30	....	400.30
58. Cuninggim, Rev. J. L. ....	47	*	....	....
59. Culbreth, Rev. C. B. ....	33	254.10	....	254.10
60. Pattishall, Rev. L. B. ....	28	365.60	....	365.60
61. Starnes, Rev. J. F. ....	35	369.50	....	369.50
62. Hodges, Rev. M. F. ....	26	300.20	....	300.20

1,903

\*At work as supply and relinquished his claim.

## WIDOWS, 1942

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford ....	26	\$140.40	\$31.65	\$172.05
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton ....	8	43.20	10.00	53.20
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Ayden ....	2	10.80	2.25	13.05
4. Blalock, Mrs. J. E., Red Springs ....	26	140.40	32.36	172.76
5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton ....	40	216.00	48.80	264.80
6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	178.20	41.14	219.34
7. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. Second St., Washington ....	3	116.20	3.99	120.19
8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden ....	5	27.00	6.03	33.03
9. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 Fifth St., Greenville .	1	5.40	.92	6.32

		<i>Service Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
		<i>Years Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
10.	Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Cognac .....	36	194.40	223.60
11.	Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804, Ocala, Fla. . .	34	183.60	225.86
12.	Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Route 1, Sanford .....	21	113.40	139.74
13.	Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro .....	3	16.20	19.57
14.	Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham	22	118.80	145.95
15.	Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford .....	33	178.20	218.22
16.	Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	59.40	72.36
17.	Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover .....	33	178.20	218.73
18.	Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill .....	27	145.80	179.19
19.	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 S. Garrett St., Henderson .....	26	172.25	172.25
20.	Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton .....	17	91.80	112.22
21.	Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs .....	35	189.00	232.08
22.	Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington	34	183.60	225.25
23.	Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville .....	24	129.60	159.00
24.	Groves, Mrs. A. J., Sanford .....	34	183.60	207.90
25.	Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon .....	7	187.80	195.98
26.	Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 2603 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn. ....	34	183.60	225.16
27.	Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 Fourth St., Durham . .	31	167.40	205.28
28.	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham .....	26	172.25	172.25
29.	Humble, Mrs. H. A., 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington .....	29	156.60	192.54
30.	Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston .....	17	141.80	162.63
31.	Ivey, Mrs. T. N., 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	36	194.40	239.01
32.	Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner .....	31	167.40	195.78
33.	Jenkins, Mrs. W. A., Maxton .....	15	81.00	99.38
34.	John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville .....	21	113.40	139.54
35.	Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs .....	13	70.20	85.93
36.	Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton .....	14	75.60	92.24
37.	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va. ....	29	192.12	192.12
38.	Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apts., Durham . .	5	27.00	33.23
39.	Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland .....	16	86.40	105.49
40.	Lockler, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke .....	11	72.87	72.87
41.	Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va. ....	14	75.60	92.24
42.	McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham .....	37	199.80	245.03
43.	McFarland, Mrs. M. M., Mebane .....	25	135.00	165.73
44.	Mercer, Mrs. S. E., Duke Hospital, Durham .	3	16.20	19.36
45.	Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 3007 Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham .....	42	226.80	278.25
46.	Midgette, Mrs. J. L., Norlina .....	22	118.80	145.75
47.	Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount .....	36	194.40	238.41
48.	Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. ....	6	32.40	39.66
49.	North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham .....	39	210.60	258.17
50.	O'Briant, Mrs. J. B., Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	125.87	125.87
51.	Parker, Mrs. D. B., 604 King St., Dunn ....	14	75.60	92.85

	<i>Service</i>	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	
	<i>Years</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Total</i>
52. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	25	135.00	31.14	166.14
53. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25	135.00	30.83	165.83
54. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	124.20	28.18	152.38
55. Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	129.60	29.50	159.10
56. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	97.20	22.05	119.25
57. Price, Mrs. A. W., Avon	2	10.80	2.96	13.76
58. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	82.40	7.26	89.66
59. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 1121 Eighth St., Durham	24	129.60	29.31	158.91
60. Royall, Mrs. V. A., 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	104.00	12.56	116.56
61. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville	19	102.60	22.87	125.47
62. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner	5	33.12	....	33.12
63. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17	91.80	21.34	113.14
64. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton	35	189.00	42.36	231.36
65. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 S. Front St., Wilmington	37	249.80	45.12	294.92
66. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford	43	232.20	52.68	284.88
67. Smith, Mrs. G. F., Rockingham	37	199.80	45.23	245.03
68. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro	25	135.00	30.53	165.53
69. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	24	129.60	29.00	158.60
70. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg	30	162.00	37.06	199.06
71. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	37	199.80	45.12	244.92
72. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	135.00	30.42	165.42
73. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33	178.20	40.74	218.94
74. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19	102.60	23.69	126.29
75. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Route 3, Carthage	21	188.40	25.11	213.51
76. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska	30	162.00	37.06	199.06
77. Willis, Mrs. R. H., Hertford	17	91.80	20.83	112.63
78. Wilson, Mrs. N. H. D., Chapel Hill	40	216.00	49.00	265.00
79. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Greenville	24	129.60	29.31	158.91
80. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings Station, St. Louis, Mo.	22	118.80	26.86	145.66
81. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	86.40	19.60	106.00
82. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	32.40	7.66	40.06
83. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	147.20	21.96	169.16

---

1,863

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities is interested in every phase of the work of the church and is eager to co-operate and assist wherever possible. Full well do we realize that the minister is the key man in our church organization, and that to him we must look for leadership. It is with pride that we embrace this fortunate circumstance and offer again our services wherever needed.

During these distressful and chaotic days, the responsibilities of the church have increased many fold. No one of us is able to abandon his obligation to

humanity through failure to recognize and accept this larger and growing opportunity to share in successfully solving these additional problems confronting our church.

After much study and careful thought, the General Board of Lay Activities has given us its recommendations for our work for 1942-1943. Our report is based upon these findings and is now presented to you by the Chairman and officers of the various Committees of our Board:

Christian Stewardship includes all that we mean by Christian living with special emphasis on the Christian thought life, the use of time, ability, and wealth. We acknowledge that God is the Giver of all things, and that mind, time, ability, and wealth are given to us in trust from God. Our use of these gifts must contemplate our returning a just share to the Giver. Stewardship is an individual matter, and we recommend that the leadership of the church, both cleric and lay, through sermons and talks, strive to place this matter in the hearts of all Methodists.

World Service, as known to our church, depends largely upon Christian Stewardship. God invites every Methodist to share in the salvaging of humanity both today and tomorrow. In this great crisis of war, and in the greater crisis of rehabilitation of broken nations and peoples after the war, we must inevitably face the urgent need for greater consecration and more sacrificial giving. In order that Methodists may be better prepared to meet this challenging situation, we recommend that pastors and charge lay leaders see to it that their membership understands fully the use of Methodist money. Bishop Purcell's pamphlet on this subject will help in this undertaking.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Stewardship and World Service.

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,  
B. G. CHILDS,  
A. J. HOBBS,  
JOHN R. JENKINS, JR.,  
H. E. STACY.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Lay evangelism has proved to be a valuable assistance to the spiritual life of our churches, having increased membership, deepened devotion, and brought new strength to every interest and activity of the church. We recommend the widest possible use of this approach to the community, so that no month will pass without every church making a definite effort to enlist its members and its community in a spiritual advance.

Too few of the men of the church are working, and many times they are not at fault for this situation. The exceptionally fine work being done by the women through their organizations in the church leads us to believe that every charge should consider seriously the possibilities of a like effort among the men. We recommend that the pastor and charge lay leader study the features of our general organization known as *Methodist Men*. A careful survey of the *Handbook for Methodist Men*, provided by our General Board, might open the way for greater participation by the men in the affairs of the church.

As we think of the children throughout this land whose fathers have entered the armed services of our country, youth work takes on a new and significant meaning. Surely, companionship and guidance in these and many other cases

becomes a vital interest of our church. We recommend that we concern ourselves with the youth of the land and enlarge our efforts in this directions.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Christianizing Community Life.

(Signed) W. A. MCGIRT, Chairman,  
A. S. PARKER,  
L. A. DOUB,  
J. S. MACNIDER.

---

### REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that we give our whole-hearted support and unqualified endorsement to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage; that, in keeping with this purpose, a special offering be taken during the Thanksgiving season or the Christmas holidays, and that a free-will offering be made in the church schools every fifth Sunday. Men's Bible classes should make the Methodist Orphanage a special project for the year with a view of assuming the care of one or more orphans and of having our young friends at the Orphanage visit in the homes of the individual members of the class for a week during the summer.

We recommend that the month of May be known as enrollment month for the Golden Cross, and that every effort be made to secure 1,500 members in each District. We commend Brother F. S. Aldridge for his fine work, both as Director of the Golden Cross and as Chaplain of Duke Hospital. We also urge his reelection to each of these services.

In the first year of the operation of the Sustentation Fund, we are able to see the wisdom of the Conference in adopting this plan for more adequate support of our ministers. We recommend continued support for this fund as well as for the Minister's Retirement Fund, and for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Welfare Agencies.

(Signed) M. L. MATTHEWS, Chairman,  
W. V. MCRAE,  
B. W. EVANS,  
WADE A. GARDNER.

---

### REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend continued emphasis on a program for greater distribution of our *N. C. Christian Advocate*. Our goal should be the placing of the *Advocate* in every Methodist home, and we urge that, in addition to securing one new subscription for every fifty members in a church, that special effort be made to place the *Advocate* in the home of every church official throughout the Conference.

The trade paper for our laymen is the *Methodist Layman*, edited by our General Board in Chicago and published four times a year. We recommend that the charge lay leader in every charge in the Conference arrange a club of at least five subscribers to this paper. The cost is only twenty-five cents for each subscription in clubs of five or more to one address.

Greater use of other church literature should be made by all Methodists. There is no finer literature on earth than that published by our various Boards and Commissions.

Official Boards and Lay Leaders should know more about their church and their responsibility to it. We recommend that a sincere effort be made to inform these officials about the church and its activities. Part of Sunday night and

mid-week services could be used for this purpose, as well as part of the time of the Bible classes. Special study classes should be arranged.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Church Literature and Church Information.

(Signed) W. A. GRAHAM, Chairman,  
J. A. RUSSELL,  
FRED W. BYNUM,  
B. W. O'NEAL,  
D. L. BERRY.

---

## REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

General reports from all sections of the country are to the effect that church attendance is steadily growing. Trouble and disaster usually draw men together and cause them to recognize their own weaknesses and their complete dependency upon God. Christians have a truly great opportunity during these days to make church fellowship mean something. In the light of the present tendency to return to church by many people, we ought to resolve to provide a cordial and sincere welcome to all comers. We recommend that church fellowship become a most important program in our church during next year, and that every effort be made to improve church attendance.

Finance in the local church is most important. People will lose interest in anything that rocks along from day to day in a worn out, dilapidated condition. Such is the position in which we have placed our church finance. There can be no justification, real or pretended, for a church official who practices industry and wisdom in his personal finance and allows his church to become a beggar. We recommend that efforts be made to cause church officials to give the same degree of care to church finance that they give to their personal affairs. A careful survey of possible income or revenue is the first step in sound finance; an every-member canvass to secure this necessary income is the second. Both steps should be made immediately after Conference instead of a week before next Conference. During these days of inflation, many churches should strive to collect their budgets in advance; it will help in the days of deflation which lie ahead. While more business is needed in every church, we would not have it replace in any degree the individual's responsibility and privilege to give, to return unto God that which is His. Making an offering is a matter between the individual and his God, but as a church member, the adequate support of our ministers and of our church must be paramount in the lives of Christian people.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Local Church Work.

(Signed) A. W. OAKES, Acting Chairman,  
L. C. LARKIN,  
F. E. PARROTT,  
D. U. SANDLIN.

---

## REPORT NO. 6—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that the third Sunday in February, February 21, 1943, be observed as Layman's Day, and that the subject: *Methodist Men in World Reconstruction*, be used for discussion. Layman's Week has been merged this year with the Week of Dedication which will be observed from February 28 through March 7, 1943. We urge co-operation in these special programs.

During these days of rationed tires and gasoline and of crowded travel conditions, it would seem wise to combine as many meetings as possible. We therefore recommend that our Board co-operate with the Conference program for meetings during the coming year. Plans and details for the gatherings will be announced at a later date. It would seem wise for the meetings of laymen in the Districts to be held in conjunction with other District activities.

We recognize that in spite of war and difficult travel, the work of the church must go forward. May we ever keep fresh in our minds the image of our predecessors as they wended their way into the wilderness, without benefit of modern travel, to lay the foundations of our great church.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Special Days and Special Programs.

(Signed) Z. V. NORMAN, Chairman,  
T. McM. GRANT,  
N. F. EURE,  
GEORGE W. MUNFORD.

---

### REPORT NO. 7—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend most careful co-operation between the various Boards, Committees, and Commissions of our church. Surely such vital matters as World Peace, Temperance, World Reconstruction, Education, and other important efforts invoke our most prayerful thoughts. No one of us is able to live unto himself, nor to foresee all the problems of tomorrow. United efforts are necessary for Christian progress.

We recommend that the men in the armed services of our country be the subject of our most conscientious and Christian planning. Our Chaplains should be supported, and each local church should keep the closest possible contact with its members in the service, following them into the camps with letters and other expressions of interest. Regardless of one's feelings about the war, the boys are ours, and it is not only our duty, but our Christian obligation to do everything possible for their physical and spiritual welfare.

We recommend that every effort be made to increase the attendance upon the Annual Conference of the duly elected lay delegates. This phase of our work needs our interest because of the informative features involved. The delegate can assist the pastor in presenting the program of the Conference to the local church.

Respectfully submitted by Lay Committee on Plans and Projects.

(Signed) A. M. NOBLE, Chairman,  
H. I. GLASS,  
W. C. CHAUNCEY,  
CLIFTON MOORE,  
GEORGE JACKSON.

---

### REPORT NO. 8—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We recommend that the Board of Lay Activities, through its Chairman and Secretary, strive to make available lay speakers whenever such services are desired and requested.

## REPORT NO. 9—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

## RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, Dr. W. K. Greene, former Lay Leader and Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Methodist Conference, decided during the current year to accept the Presidency of Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and

WHEREAS, such acceptance made necessary his moving from the bounds of the North Carolina Conference and the relinquishing of his duties among us, and

WHEREAS, his Christian life and leadership, though pleasantly and thankfully remembered, are sorely missed in this Conference, and

WHEREAS, there is a deep and abiding appreciation of this man and his services to our church, now

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Methodists of eastern North Carolina, in Annual Conference assembled, during the Anniversary of the Conference Board of Lay Activities:

FIRST, that we extend greetings and best wishes to Dr. Greene and his family in their new work.

SECOND, that we commend him and his family to the good people of South Carolina, and to the Methodists of that state in particular.

THIRD, that a copy of this resolution be sent to Dr. Greene and a copy spread upon the minutes of this Conference.

## REPORT NO. 10—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates W. J. Smith as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1942-1943, B. G. Childs as Vice-Chairman, and F. S. Aldridge as Secretary-Treasurer; and for the Executive Committee, the three officers of the Board, namely: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, and F. S. Aldridge, along with the Chairman of the Lay Committee on Plans and Projects, A. M. Noble, and the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. J. SMITH, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

There is a very serious shortage of trained nurses throughout the nation, both for civilian as well as war service. The government has asked the Nursing School of Duke University to enroll a class of eighty-five young ladies every nine months instead of twelve for training. The number of well qualified applicants for the school is not sufficient. In order to help to meet this situation, the Hospital is asking the Golden Cross Director to present the following resolutions to the North Carolina Conference in Wilson for endorsement:

(1) That the pastor in each charge be requested to present this resolution to each congregation in his charge and to emphasize the urgency of the request, some Sunday in January that is practical.

(2) That the District Church Directors of the Golden Cross and the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes do all they can to reach those who are qualified to take the training. The next enrollment is March 1, 1943.



Further and complete information as to the qualifications and expense for entrance will be sent to all of the pastors, Golden Cross Directors and the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes before January 1st.

In general, however, all young women of good character, who have had as much as one-half year of college, are eligible for this particular March class. Loan funds are available to those who need them. These loans are sufficient to cover all costs of tuition, room, board, and laundry.

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Director of Golden Cross,  
S. A. MAXWELL, President, Board of Hospitals and Homes,  
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary, Board of Hospitals and Homes.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes believes that North Carolina Methodists are more Orphanage minded than they have ever been before. This, we believe, is the result of the Conference-wide educational program which has sought to acquaint our people with the work of the Orphanage. We wish to register our appreciation for the splendid fifth Sunday church school programs which were prepared this year by Rev. James H. Overton, and we shall welcome those being prepared next year by Professor B. M. Madison, Principal of the Orphanage School. These programs, along with the faithful work of many pastors and interested laymen, have made our people aware of the fact that when they invest money in the Methodist Orphanage, they are putting it into a Christ-like ministry which supplies the moral, the spiritual and the physical needs of more than three hundred children who are sacred charges of North Carolina Methodism.

The new financial plan that was adopted by our last Annual Conference has worked very successfully. However, after the report was adopted by the Annual Conference of last year, an error was discovered in the Conference Journal which threw the Orphanage budget some \$15,000 out of balance. The Board of World Service and Finance came to the rescue and asked for an amount which provided \$10,000. Due to the fact that this amount will not be available this year from this Board, we recommend that an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference. The following items to be deductible, namely:

1. Funds raised and paid on building, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
2. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the Orphanage or the local church.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

We further recommend that the Conference request the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage to change its rules and regulations in regard to taking children into the Orphanage. As the law now stands, only whole orphans or half orphans with living mothers can be accepted. It is well known that during the last quarter of a century our social order has undergone radical changes. Many fathers who have been left with motherless children need the tender ministry of our Methodist Home. There are mothers whose husbands have deserted them and have gone to parts unknown who are knocking at our door for relief.

We urge that every pastor, together with his local church leaders, continue in their charges the splendid educational program which has borne such fine fruit in Orphanage appreciation and support. We believe that the first three

months of the Conference year, which includes the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons, offer the very best time of the year in which to appeal to our people and churches for Orphanage support. We, therefore, recommend that as much of the Orphanage apportionment as possible be raised during November and December.

The wonderful ministry which the Golden Cross Society renders through our hospitals is reaching larger and larger numbers of suffering people who are unable to pay for treatment which they so much need. Professor F. S. Aldridge has led the way in this work and we heartily recommend his reappointment as Conference Golden Cross Director. We also recommend the appointment of Golden Cross Directors in each of the Districts of the Conference.

We further recommend that the month of May, 1943, be set aside as Golden Cross enrollment month in our Conference, and that every church member be given an opportunity to enroll, and that 95% of all funds raised be administered by the Director of Golden Cross within the bounds of this Conference, and that the remaining 5% be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

We believe that this is an opportune time to emphasize in a practical way the matter of providing homes for our supernuminate preachers. To this end we recommend that the Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the North Carolina Conference be appointed to promote interest in and to receive all gifts for this purpose, such funds to be held by this Board.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$3,600 per year.

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, President,  
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

### BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

DECEMBER 31, 1941

#### *Assets*

Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.—Fiscal Agent:

Uninvested Cash .....\$ 9,927.49

Investments—Stocks, Bonds, etc. .... 142,385.18

\$152,312.67

Notes Receivable:

Secured by Real Estate Mortgages ..... 67,044.89

Real Estate:

Acquired by gift and foreclosures of Mortgage

Loans. Income from rentals carried in revenue from

endowments ..... 122,205.52

Total Assets .....\$341,563.08

#### *Liabilities*

Annuity Bonds Outstanding .....\$32,476.78

Mary Borden Daniels Fund ..... 500.00

Total Liabilities .....\$ 32,976.78

Excess Assets over Liabilities ..... 308,586.30

\$341,563.08

NOTE: The Endowment Fund consists of money or property given to the Orphanage. The income from these investments is used for operations and tends

to reduce the amount which is assessed against charges in the Conference. The average yield of good investments now is from 2% to 3%.

This condensed statement was prepared from a detail audit made by E. C. Craft, C.P.A., Wilmington, N. C.

# STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

<i>Income</i>	
Contributions:	
Churches .....	\$64,248.66
Individuals .....	4,370.97
Surplus Commodity Corp. ....	1,400.00
	<u>\$70,019.63</u>
Per Capita Payments:	
Duke Endowment .....	7,636.73
Net Income from Orphanage Endowment Fund .....	6,687.02
Undirected Legacies .....	3,699.11
Total Operating Income .....	<u>\$88,042.49</u>

<i>Expenses</i>	
Administrative:	
Salaries .....	\$ 7,946.00
Other .....	4,908.52
	<u>\$12,854.52</u>
Household:	
Salaries .....	\$ 8,181.91
Food .....	17,330.00
Clothing .....	4,990.81
Supplies .....	3,276.60
Other .....	1,773.08
	<u>35,552.40</u>
Farm and Dairy:	
Salaries .....	\$ 3,484.42
Supplies .....	5,955.67
	<u>9,440.09</u>
Health:	
Salaries .....	\$ 1,384.09
Hospital, Infirmary and Medicine ....	2,263.54
	<u>3,647.63</u>
Education:	
Salaries—Teachers .....	\$ 583.36
Supplies .....	1,439.83
	<u>2,023.19</u>
Plant Operation:	
Fuel, Light, Power and Water .....	\$10,953.42
Repairs .....	9,293.71
Insurance .....	975.35
	<u>21,222.48</u>
Total Operating Expense .....	<u>\$84,740.31</u>
Net Operating Income .....	<u>3,302.18</u>
	<u>\$88,042.49</u>

This condensed statement was prepared from a detail audit made by E. C. Craft, C.P.A., Wilmington, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS beer, whiskey and other intoxicating liquors are injurious to the health, efficiency, morale and morals of our fighting forces, our industrial workers and other citizens;

WHEREAS it is urgent that our nation conserve at this critical time all of her resources, both in manpower and in materials;

WHEREAS the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the operations of liquor stores in 25 counties in our state, have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic;

WHEREAS the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Wilson, North Carolina, on this fourth day of November, 1942, as follows:

1. That our Federal Government prohibit the waste of sugar, grain and other vital materials in the manufacture of beer and whiskey; that the many millions of gallons of beverage alcohol that the distillers say they have in storage for future consumption, be redistilled so the same might be used in the manufacture of rubber, gunpowder and other war equipment; that the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors be prohibited, especially during the present World War; and that particularly the sale of beer, whiskey and other intoxicating liquors be prohibited in and near the training camp areas.

2. That we urge the Governor of North Carolina, our two United States Senators, Messrs. J. W. Bailey and R. R. Reynolds, and our Congressmen to use their influence to accomplish the foregoing objectives and that particularly they use their influence to procure the enactment of the Sheppard Bill, SB 860, to outlaw liquor and vice in and near the training camps.

3. That we urge the General Assembly of 1943 to restore the Turlington Act throughout our state in order to prohibit the manufacture and sale of whiskey, beer and all other intoxicating liquors; and that, if the General Assembly be unwilling to restore prohibition throughout North Carolina, it at least grant the people of our state the right to vote in a State-wide referendum on the question of prohibiting the sale of all intoxicating liquors.

4. That we urge the pastors, churches, and church members of our Conference to co-operate with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and other organizations in their efforts to have our State Department of Public Instruction among its personnel at least one staff worker, whose soul duty and responsibility shall be to provide for and supervise adequate instruction regarding alcohol in our public school system.

5. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our church schools, relative to the harmful effects of alcohol be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference.

6. That we beseech all pastors and other church officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of church life, any person who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,  
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF GROUP II OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations wish to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy.

We recommend for the retired relation: R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, B. H. Black, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, C. B. Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, D. I. Garner, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, M. F. Hodges, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, C. A. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, L. B. Pattishall, M. T. Plyler, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, A. C. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, B. M. Williams, D. R. Williams, C. P. Womack, P. D. Woodall, N. C. Yearby, L. B. Jones.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,

E. B. SHULLER, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

As in no previous war, the church is now seeking to know the mind of Christ and understand its own distinctive mission as the bearer of His gospel of redemption for the whole world. This in itself is a sign of a new life and spirit within the church. For this spirit of earnest seeking we may be grateful. This, however, is no easy undertaking. The church is of God, it is ordained to declare His Word and reveal His will to men. But the church is made up of men and women; the divine spirit which lives in it has to work through faulty human beings. Because of this, the church's own understanding of its message and mission is not complete and clear. There are questions concerning this war upon which there is now "no common judgment among Christians." We must continue in humility and charity to seek a fuller understanding of God's will. But out of our seeking there have emerged certain primary convictions which are common to the main bodies of Christendom. These, we believe, are a part of the Word of God for our time.

### I.

First, the church holds that this war is the judgment of God upon our human sin. That is to say, it is the natural result in a universe under moral law of the waywardness of men and nations. It is the harvest of the seed which the world has sown. Further, the church understands that in this sin all men and all nations have shared. There are none who can stand before God with clean hands. It is the duty of the church, therefore, to call all men everywhere to repentance.

But this the church cannot do with conviction and power except as it confesses that "judgment begins at the house of God." For the church itself, by sins of omission and commission, has shared in bringing this disaster upon the world. As Christians we have failed to give ourselves or our substance in sacrificial measure for the evangelizing of the world. The church has failed to

pronounce with clarity and courage the judgments of God upon the sins that led to this war. More than this, the church has shared positively in the world's sin, accepting within its own life the world's racial divisions and its economic motives and relationships. As we call men to repentance, we as a church must come to our knees in contrition and confession.

## II.

Second, the church has come to see itself anew as the body of Christ, bound by His spirit into one unbreakable fellowship. Thus, while it lives in nations at war with one another, the church itself is not at war. It is not an American church, nor a German church, nor a British church. It is the Church of Christ. It derives its life and duties from and gives its supreme allegiance to, not any national state, but Christ. Because the church belongs to Christ, those in every nation who are Christ's are a part of its fellowship. The church is called, therefore, in the midst of the world's divisions, to keep the unity of the spirit between the Christians of all nations.

## III.

Third, the church is called today to a new adventure in becoming itself a Christian community in the full sense of the name. The crisis of our time is such as to demand swift and far-reaching changes within the church itself so that men may see in practical expression the meaning of the gospel that we preach. By the inclusiveness of its worship, the division of its support for ministers and other workers, and by its service to human need, the church must make a present demonstration of that Kingdom to which it calls men.

## IV.

Finally, the church is called to lead in the preparation of a just and lasting peace. Only the church is the bearer of the revelation of God's will in Christ; and only that world order which is in accord with God's will can stand. Only the church exists today as a universal fellowship which may become the seed of a community of nations. The church is uniquely obligated today to become the world's peacemaker. To this task the church is giving itself with energy and devotion. Its councils have taken the lead in discovering the bases of an enduring peace. But, since the achieving of peace depends in the final analysis upon the attitudes and will of the people rather than upon political plans and leaders, the church has a primary obligation to arouse and make intelligent the will to peace in the masses of the people. In the nature of the case, this can be done only through local congregations and individual Christians. We therefore call upon all our preachers and laymen to inform themselves of the findings of the church upon these questions, and to use every opportunity to educate for those things which make for peace.

## V.

These things we believe, and hold to be the will of God for His church. With a deep humility for our past failures but a steady faith in our Lord and His power to save, we commit ourselves as a church to the doing of His will.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,  
H. L. HENDRICKS,  
H. S. MCGIRT,  
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Following the pledge of our church to support its conscientious objectors to war, and in view of the fact that conscientious objectors who are assigned to Civilian Public Service Camps under the Selective Service Act are required to pay for their upkeep, this Conference at its last session made an offering of \$75.49 to assist its conscientious objectors. During the year, forty-four of our preachers have contributed regularly to this cause. Up to the opening of this session, \$471.79 had been contributed in this way; making a total of \$547.28 given from our Conference to the Civilian Public Service Fund.

The need for such support increases as more men are assigned. From the churches of our Conference there are now three men in Civilian Public Service Camps: L. Earl Hodges and Roland Hodges of Washington, N. C., and Robert Lee, of Clayton. Approximately \$100.00 a month must be raised for the support of these boys; and others are expecting to be called in the near future. In view of this need, we ask all of our laymen and preachers who will to contribute to this fund. Those who wish to make pledges or contributions should communicate with the Secretary of this Committee.

In addition, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship, at its National Convention, designated Armistice Day and another day later in the year as times when Methodist youth will make sacrificial offerings for support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. Also, we direct that at a proper time during this session the Chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Civilian Public Service Fund.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,  
H. L. HENDRICKS,  
H. S. MCGIRT,  
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY  
PASTORS

We, the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors:

R. W. Barfield, D. C. Boone, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClellan, C. B. Peacock, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, J. Q. Patrick, W. B. Petteway, A. C. Edens, Jr., C. J. Huneycutt, Z. V. Cowan, R. H. Whitlow, W. B. Parkin, Ralph Read, J. C. Chaffin, A. L. G. Stephenson, J. A. Cooper, and M. E. Cotton.

(Signed) J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,  
H. FREQ SURRATT, Secretary.

---

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The message which we are to proclaim is that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself and that He "will have all men to be saved and come to the knowledge of the truth." He is seeking to bring our lost humanity to its senses, wooing it with love, calling it back to joy and peace. It is our high privilege to share in that joyful task.

We have looked in vain to other things to save us. We ought to be con-

vinced that only God's plan will work; that His Son is the answer. Let us resolve to try His plan; lest we suffer greater losses for our neglect.

So then, it is our supreme business, our opportunity, our high privilege to take the ancient passion for the souls of men and put it into the stream of modern life. Let us determine to spend lavishly the riches of divine grace to the end that others might know Christ.

We recommend that we consider together the new and urgent call to evangelism. There is no phase of the church life comparable to that of bringing people to Christ. This work calls for almost infinite compassion and patience. In order for ministers and laymen to comprehend and deal wisely with all the aspects of salvation, they must be possessed of deep insight and broad vision. If men are to be "born again," Christ cannot be kept concealed. Christ is more than conditioning goodness. He is a person to be known and received as Savior, Lord, and Master.

We urge that trustees, stewards, lay leaders, superintendents and teachers and all other officers and members support the minister with a genuine spirit of co-operation in bringing people to Christ.

1. Let us give special consideration to the children. Here we may be sure of the largest returns from the amount of time and energy expended.

2. We feel that the morning and evening services should be regarded as fruitful evangelistic opportunity. Let us work to the end that a spirit of expectancy permeate the personnel of the church in all the services. Give people a chance to accept Christ as their Savior.

3. Give attention to special days and seasons. The sentiments and memories which they carry contribute much to the evangelistic appeal.

4. Let us not lose sight of the opportunity that is ours to enrich the spiritual life of the men in the armed forces. These men are called to make the supreme sacrifice upon the altar of our country and we should be eager to give them the consolations of the Christian religion.

5. Let us emphasize by precept and example the place and worth of personal work. This may prove to be tedious work but when it is tactfully done the returns will more than compensate for the cost in time and energy.

6. Let us try to get groups, in our churches, working to win others to Christ. That is, groups of men, of women, of young people, bringing people to Christ and into the church. When other methods fail, we believe that this plan will work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) G. W. PERRY, Chairman,  
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Report on District Conference Records finds that the records of Wilmington and Rocky Mount Districts were not before the Committee. The records of the Fayetteville District were incomplete in that the supplementary reports were not copied in the District Record Book. All others records were in order.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,  
W. A. TEW, Secretary.



## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board met at Wilson, First Methodist Church, November 4, 1942.

Treasurer J. M. Ormond submitted his report, and it was ordered filed.

Upon recommendation of the Treasurer, the Board ordered that \$2,500 be paid to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, for the benefit of Conference claimants.

G. C. Hendrickson, C.P.A., certified that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, Chairman, and Col. J. F. Bruton, Vice-Chairman, M. T. Plyler, Secretary, and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the Conference.

(Signed) J. F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

## TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## FUND SECURITIES AT OCTOBER 31, 1942:

	<i>Cost</i>
2 M City of Raleigh 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ % Water Bonds .....	\$ 2,000.00
1 M City of Durham 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ % Sewer Bonds .....	1,000.00
1 M Robeson County 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Road & Bridge Bonds .....	1,000.00
40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate Co., Par \$50.00	
100 Shares, \$7 Preferred Stock, Carolina Power and Light Co., no par .....	10,810.00
200 Shares, 5% Preferred Stock, Colonial Stores, Par \$50.00, warrants attached .....	10,000.00
60 Shares, Common Stock, American Telephone and Telegraph, Par \$100.00 .....	10,082.05
200 Shares, Common Stock, North Carolina Railroad Co., Par \$100.00 .....	33,000.00
50 Shares, Common Stock, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Par \$25.00 .....	2,550.00
Cash in Bank .....	5,430.95
	<hr/> \$75,873.00

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:

Cash in Bank, November 5, 1941 ..... \$ 3,767.12

*Receipts:*

## Bond Interest:

City of Raleigh .....	\$ 95.00
City of Durham .....	26.25
Robeson County .....	55.00
	<hr/> \$ 176.25

## Dividends:

North Carolina Railroad .....	\$1,400.00
Carolina Power & Light .....	700.00
American Tel. & Tel. ....	540.00
Colonial Stores .....	500.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust .....	60.00
	<hr/> 3,200.00

Interest on Savings Account ..... +0.76

## Townsend Property:

Cash Payment .....	\$ 364.01		
Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	511.46		
		<u>875.47</u>	
			<u>4,292.48</u>
Total .....			\$ 8,059.60

## Disbursements:

## Expenses:

For Conference Claimants .....	\$2,500.00		
Treasurer's Bond .....	125.00		
Safe Deposit Box Rent .....	3.00		
Service Charge .....	.65		
		<u>2,628.65</u>	

Cash in Bank November 2, 1942 .....	\$ 5,430.95		
Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.			
Savings Account .....	\$4,787.21		
Checking Account .....	54.56		
		<u>\$ 4,841.77</u>	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.			
High Point, N. C., Checking Account .....	589.18		
			<u>\$ 5,430.95</u>

November 3, 1942.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC., TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

This corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know, is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, and this paper has 10,200 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the corporation as reflected by the audit is \$111,269.11, after deducting \$84,206.31 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate building, built at a cost exceeding \$74,000.00, is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Owing to war conditions the business has been conducted at a loss, this year, of \$2,788.05. This has been caused by the payment of taxes of \$1,524.00, the increase in costs of material, and the receipt of less money from the job department. We are eager to get out of the "red" as soon as possible as we are doing our best to reduce operating expenses. After the expiration of the coming year the Board will have only one Editor and Business Manager, and we think that other economies can be effected.

The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church; and the present Editors expect to retire in October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a Committee to find a suitable Editor before that date.

The term of office of Dr. S. B. Turrentine as a member of the Board representing the Western North Carolina Conference has expired and the corporation nominates him to succeed himself.

The corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year:

President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodists of North Carolina, we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; and following the suggestion of the Editors in their report to us we recommend:

1. That the plan, inaugurated this last Conference year, of one yearly subscription for every fifty members of each church or charge, be continued for next year, so that this quota will extend over two years instead of one, thus allowing each pastor an additional year in which to complete the quota.

2. That our Methodist colleges, Societies and Boards be urged to turn all possible business to the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

3. That the Methodist laymen of the state and businesses controlled or operated by Methodists in North Carolina be requested to give the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., a fair share of their job printing.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

October 16, 1942.

## REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942:

### *Church Building Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	32
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 31,999.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects ..	\$148,520.00

### *Church Maintenance Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	168
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 49,695.00

### *Superannuate Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	350
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 24,000.00

October 17, 1942.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

### COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

The Wesley Foundation work at College Place, Greensboro, continues under the leadership of Rev. R. M. Courtney, pastor, and Miss Louise Panigot, director. 100 of the 300 first-year students from Methodist homes have become affiliate members of College Place Church. There are 700 Methodists in the student

body at Woman's College, U. N. C. A new feature of the work this year is the activity of fellowship groups in the dormitories. Thirty young women are active as leaders in these groups. These leaders are working together with the fourteen members of the Wesley Foundation Council and the Freshman Council. The girls are conducting a project for the underprivileged in an area near the campus. On three afternoons each week there are two club meetings for underprivileged girls, as well as supervised play periods and hand work classes for younger children.

#### FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

Fairmont Church has developed as a church home for Methodist students in Raleigh. It has accepted responsibility for the spiritual welfare of about 700 Methodist students at State College, 100 in the Blind Institute, and 50 at Meredith College. The effective work of the pastor, Rev. H. M. McLamb, and of the Campus Church Relations Committee, with Dr. John W. Cell as Chairman, has developed a student church program which is worthy of the highest praise. This has been done without any assistance from the Annual Conferences, such as has been given to help our workers at the Chapel Hill and Greensboro units of the University of North Carolina. Help is needed, and deserved, at Fairmont.

#### CHAPEL HILL

The University Church at Chapel Hill has a greater responsibility to youth than ever, now that "the Hill" is crowded with the young men of the Naval Pre-flight School in addition to the usual student body. Dr. J. M. Culbreth, pastor, is carrying on, with the assistance of volunteer workers. For a short time during the year, Willis Sutton, Jr., was employed as part-time Wesley Foundation Director. Since his departure for army service, the effort to employ a part-time leader has been unsuccessful, and funds have been insufficient to secure a full-time Director. During this Conference year the Wesley Foundation Commission, on behalf of the Annual Conference, has contributed an amount monthly to help maintain and operate the church plant at Chapel Hill, where Methodist students far outnumber the local members. The part-time worker was supported for two months by the Commission. The Chapel Hill Church has made a significant forward step in the general situation by assuming entirely the salary of its pastor, without any help from any outside source.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT—WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

DECEMBER 2, 1940, THROUGH DECEMBER 1, 1941

##### *Receipts*

Balance on hand December 2, 1940 .....	\$ 794.60
Received from Treasurer of W. N. C. Conference .....	1,439.73
Received from Treasurer of the N. C. Conference .....	1,078.56
Total .....	<u>\$3,312.89</u>

##### *Disbursements*

Paid to Sheldon White, Treasurer, for operating expenses, University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill .....	\$1,250.00
---	------------

Paid to F. M. Brown, Treasurer, for salary of Wesley Foundation Director, College Place, Greensboro .....	1,150.00
Paid to Wesley Foundation, College Place, for supplies .....	37.24
Paid for Treasurer's Bond .....	10.10
Balance on hand .....	865.55
Total .....	\$3,312.89

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Conference Calendar of Work has been organized and is now preparing a calendar of events of our Conference program for the year which will be distributed to our pastors and church leaders at the District set-up meetings.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work, organized at the 1941 session of the Annual Conference, has held two meetings during the year, the one in Raleigh, January 8, 1942; the other in Kinston, October 12, 1942. In addition, an Executive Committee meeting was held in Durham, October 22, 1942.

The substance and the aims of the work of the Commission are outlined in the following recommendations, adopted at the Raleigh meeting:

1. That each of the District Superintendents be asked to establish a Group Ministry in which several ministers located on contiguous charges may work together to (a) conduct surveys; (b) to co-operate with other agencies interested in rural life; and (c) to meet periodically for fellowship, conference, and study.

2. That the Chairman of the Commission appoint a Committee of three to seek out, and recommend to the Cabinet in the Annual Conference session of 1942, some particular area where a group of ministers, selected by the Cabinet, may work together in a rural church project.

3. That a circulation library be set up in each District, the District Superintendent to designate some minister through which this may function.

4. That there be organized the Methodist Rural Fellowship of the North Carolina Conference.

5. That the Bible Conferences being sponsored by the Board of Education be expanded in the town and country churches.

6. That a Committee be appointed by the Chairman to investigate the feasibility of securing appropriate and reasonably priced markers for our many unmarked churches in town and country.

7. That the Executive Committee co-operate with Dr. J. M. Ormond in formulating practical and definite programs for the guidance of the Duke University Divinity School students in their summer work in the rural churches.

As recommended, the Methodist Rural Fellowship of the North Carolina Conference has been organized. The officers are: Rev. H. B. Lewis, President;

Rev. I. T. Poole, Vice-President; Rev. C. W. Goldston, Secretary-Treasurer;  
Dr. J. M. Ormond and Rev. R. E. Walston, Committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,  
C. W. GOLDSTON, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "THE WEEK OF DEDICATION"

All through the past year, leaders in every area of the life of our great church have felt the need of a season of rededication and sacrifice. At a joint meeting of the Council of Bishops and of the General Commission on World Service recently held in Chicago, it was decided to call the church to a church-wide week of dedication, February 28 through March 7, 1943. Our people will be urged to observe daily Bible reading, daily meditation and prayer. Large emphasis will be placed upon personal dedication and the erection of family altars.

The month of January shall be called "Preparation Month." During this month the plan and purpose of the Week of Dedication will be given by each pastor to his local church so that all may be informed. Sunday, January 3, will be known as "Covenant Day."

Sunday, February 21, shall be observed as Layman's Day and shall be made a feature in the preparation for the Week of Dedication.

Beginning Sunday, February 28, and continuing through Sunday, March 7, the Week of Dedication shall be observed throughout the church. The pastors will be urged to hold meetings in their several churches daily throughout the week.

Sunday, March 7, shall be Dedication Day when every pastor shall call upon his people for a personal dedication.

### A SACRIFICIAL OFFERING

In a time of wide-spread suffering like the present, it is the clear call of the gospel that we engage in a great ministry of rescue and healing. We are, therefore, planning to give our people an opportunity to make an offering on the last day of the Week of Dedication, Sunday, March 7.

Should we fail our men and women in service now, they will fail us when they return home. *We shall not fail them!* During the Week of Dedication let each local church remember daily in prayer our preachers now serving as chaplains.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN C. GLENN, Chairman,  
R. E. BROWN,  
H. C. SMITH,  
B. G. CHILDS,  
W. A. MCGIRT.

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1941-NOVEMBER 30, 1942

## PART I

*Receipts*

Bank Balance December 1, 1941 .....	\$	302.12	
Interest on Bank Deposits .....		33.11	
Reimbursement unexpended			
Conference Expense prior year .....		133.11	
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):			
Durham District .....	\$18,430.60		
Elizabeth City District ...	9,561.69		
Fayetteville District .....	12,507.61		
New Bern District .....	11,601.97		
Raleigh District .....	12,447.15		
Rocky Mount District ....	12,610.42		
Wilmington District .....	12,752.71	\$89,912.15	
Less Voucher .....		118.48	
		<hr/>	
		89,793.67	
		<hr/>	\$90,262.01

*Disbursements*

## Preferred Expenses:

Conference Expense .....	\$ 1,919.71	
Statistical Secretary .....	200.00	
Conference Minutes .....	1,400.00	
Treasurer's Assistant .....	900.00	
Jurisdictional Conference ..	585.00	
	<hr/>	5,004.71

## Other Expenses:

Treasurer and Assistant's		
Bond .....	\$ 125.00	
Audit Treasurer's Accounts	210.00	
Printing, Stationery, Stamps	206.24	
	<hr/>	541.24
		<hr/>
		5,545.95

## General Conference:

Commission on World Service and Finance .....	42,045.10
---	-----------

## Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division .....	\$ 9,394.04	
Educational Institutions ...	11,776.29	
Missions and Church Extension .....	8,242.98	
Lay Activities .....	708.35	
Council of Churches .....	122.27	
Wesley Foundation .....	1,037.22	
Student Work, E. C. T. C. ....	518.61	
Orphanage .....	10,363.81	42,163.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		89,754.62

Bank Balance November 30, 1942 .....	\$ 507.39
--------------------------------------	-----------

## PART II

*Receipts*

<i>District</i>	<i>Administration</i>	<i>Episcopal</i>	<i>Methodist Youth</i>
Durham .....	\$ 526.31	\$ 1,861.94	\$150.25
Elizabeth City .....	297.48	1,116.80	54.68
Fayetteville .....	452.60	1,610.87	116.24
New Bern .....	392.45	1,351.56	88.40
Raleigh .....	483.28	1,612.83	187.16
Rocky Mount .....	469.70	1,536.87	115.76
Wilmington .....	369.31	1,231.77	105.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,991.13	\$10,322.64	\$817.92

*Disbursements*

General Commission on World Service and Finance .....	\$2,991.13	\$10,322.64	\$817.92
--	------------	-------------	----------

## PART III

*Receipts*

<i>District</i>	<i>Superintendents</i>	<i>Claimants</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>	<i>Golden Cross</i>
Bank Balance December 1, 1941	\$5,885.06			
Durham .....	\$ 5,831.41	\$ 4,065.17	\$ 2,849.59	\$1,300.22
Elizabeth City .....	3,490.68	2,443.83	1,028.35	539.95
Fayetteville .....	4,939.87	3,396.30	2,318.98	1,215.87
New Bern .....	4,152.29	2,958.27	2,051.28	740.70
Raleigh .....	4,987.82	3,564.55	2,538.27	838.79
Rock Mount .....	4,843.25	3,437.07	2,098.59	808.67
Wilmington .....	3,927.57	2,714.73	1,853.72	675.62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$38,057.95	\$22,599.92	\$14,738.78	\$6,119.82

*Disbursements*

A. J. Hobbs, Durham .....	\$ 4,500.00
T. M. Grant, Elizabeth City .	4,500.00
W. V. McRae, Fayetteville ...	4,500.00
J. A. Russell, New Bern ....	4,500.00
H. I. Glass, Raleigh .....	4,500.00
L. C. Larkin, Rocky Mount .	4,500.00
A. S. Parker, Wilmington ..	4,500.00

---

\$31,500.00



H. I. Glass, traveling expense authorized by Bishop	37.12	
		\$31,537.12
Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer		\$22,599.92
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer		\$14,738.78
Duke University Hospital		\$5,813.83
Board of Hospitals and Homes		305.99
Bank Balance Nov. 30, 1942	\$ 6,520.83	

Rev. T. McM. Grant, Secretary  
 North Carolina Conference  
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1941, and ending November 30, 1942, and in connection therewith have examined the annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant to the Treasurer, for the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, this report correctly shows all the receipts for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the appropriations for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds as of November 30, 1942, are correctly stated.

Respectfully,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,  
 By T. J. BAGBY.

## REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

*What are the Educational Statistics—name of institutions, number of teachers, enrollment, value of property, endowment, indebtedness?* Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 586; enrollment, 4,884; value of property, \$32,413,379; endowment, \$39,537,388; indebtedness, \$256,531.

*What are the Orphanage Statistics?* Orphanages, 1; number of children, 290; employees, 25; operating expenses, \$84,740; endowment fund, \$308,586; indebtedness, none.

*What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 246.

*What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Active members, 122,575; non-resident, 23,568; total, 146,143. Received on profession of faith, 2,958. Licensed to preach, 13. Local preachers, 70.

*How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 676; others, 2,426.

*What is the enrollment in the church school?* Children's Division, 21,720. Youth Division, 24,470. Adult Division, 30,984.

*What is the total enrollment reported this year?* 93,626.

*How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 2,417.

*What amount was raised in the church school on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes?* Methodist Student Day, \$148.00. Rally Day, \$1,040. World Service, \$13,319. Lesson material, \$54,951. Other purposes, \$74,191.

*What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work?* Societies, 460; members, 17,065; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$49,434; spent for local work, \$70,127.

*What amount has been raised for Golden Cross?* \$6,125.

*What is the number of our houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 790; value, \$8,772,711; indebtedness, \$161,315.

*What amount has been paid on church indebtedness this year?* \$89,423.

*What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Parsonages, 243; value, \$1,165,536; indebtedness, \$49,297. District parsonages, 7; value, \$62,500; no indebtedness.

*What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences?* \$89,030.

*What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry?* For pastors and assistants, \$490,015. District Superintendents, \$31,965. Bishops' Fund, \$10,331. Conference Claimants, \$34,868.

*What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year?* \$1,417,138.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

## SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

### RECEIPTS

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Nov. 12, 1941 ..	\$1,400.00
On hand November 14, 1941 from account of 1940 Journal .....	150.78
Sale of Journals .....	2.50
Total .....	\$1,553.28

### DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1941 Journal .....	\$1,189.88
Secretary's Salary .....	218.75
Assistant Secretaries .....	30.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports .....	48.00
Clerical Help .....	28.00
Stenographic Help .....	10.00
Telephone Messages .....	1.00
Postage .....	1.83
Total .....	\$1,528.08
On hand November 6, 1942 .....	25.00
Total .....	\$1,553.28

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1941-42

Paid by Conference Members .....	\$5,312.86
Paid by Charges .....	4,475.91
<hr/>	
Total Payments for Year .....	\$9,788.77
Balance Carried Forward from Last Year .....	100.00
<hr/>	
Total Accounted for .....	\$9,888.77
Unaccounted for (over deposited) .....	.21
<hr/>	
Total Funds Available .....	\$9,888.98
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants .....	9,888.98
<hr/>	
Balance on hand, December 8, 1942 .....	0.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

### PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND CONFERENCE YEAR 1941-42

DURHAM DISTRICT			
		Carrboro .....	20.00
		V. E. Queen .....	20.00
Alamance Circuit .....	\$15.00	Cedar Grove .....	21.00
H. B. Lewis .....	15.00	J. C. Williams .....	21.00
Andrews Chapel .....	2.50	Chapel Hill .....	27.00
W. L. Sturtevant .....	Supply	J. M. Culbreth .....	27.00
Bahama .....	13.75	Dukes Chapel .....	8.00
O. I. Hinson .....	20.90	H. R. Simpson .....	On Trial
Brooksdale .....	21.53	Durham—Branson .....	24.00
D. A. Petty .....	20.53	John Cline .....	24.00
Burlington—Front Street .....	40.00	Durham—Calvary .....	33.00
F. S. Love .....	40.00	D. E. Earnhardt .....	25.00
Burlington—Davis Street .....	30.00	Durham—Carr .....	22.50
J. O. Long .....	30.00	M. C. Dunn .....	22.50
Burlington—Webb Avenue .....	20.00	Durham—Duke Memorial .....	51.00
C. J. Andrews .....	20.00	H. C. Smith .....	51.00
Burlington—West Burlington .....	17.00	Durham—Lakewood .....	10.00
L. L. Parrish .....	20.00	W. K. Barrs .....	12.08
Burlington Circuit .....	18.82	Durham—Trinity .....	40.00
M. C. Ellerbe .....	17.77	J. G. Huggin .....	40.00
Bynum .....	13.38	Durham—West Durham .....	30.00
K. F. Duval .....	15.25	W. L. Clegg .....	30.00

Durham Circuit	22.00	J. M. Ormond	40.00
S. J. Starnes	22.00	R. W. Bradshaw	33.00
Eno	5.40		
J. A. Cooper	Supply		
Glen Raven-Haw River	12.40		
J. F. Coble	16.40		
Graham	27.50		
J. J. Boone	27.50		
Hillsboro	18.00		
S. F. Nicks	18.00		
Leasburg	12.32		
F. A. Lupton	16.00		
Mebane—Central	25.00		
T. B. Hough	25.00		
Mebane—First	14.00		
J. W. Sneed	14.00		
Milton	13.00		
F. M. Patterson	15.00		
Mt. Hermon	15.00		
W. B. Cotton	15.00		
Mt. Tirzah	15.00		
E. L. Hill	17.00		
Orange	17.00		
C. P. Morris	17.00		
Person	24.00		
F. B. Peele	24.00		
Pittsboro	19.00		
R. Z. Newton	19.00		
Rougemont	6.00		
Kermit Wheeler	On Trial		
Roxboro—Long Memorial	30.00		
W. C. Martin	30.00		
Roxboro Circuit	11.16		
T. M. Vick	11.81		
Saxapahaw	16.70		
M. C. Henderson	16.70		
Swepsonville	22.00		
I. T. Poole	22.00		
Yanceyville	20.00		
J. V. Early	20.00		
A. J. Hobbs	45.00		
		ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
		Ahoskie	\$23.00
		A. L. Thompson	23.00
		Aulander	9.50
		M. R. Gardner	13.50
		Bath	13.00
		E. R. Bromley	On Trial
		Belhaven	10.50
		C. L. Spencer	13.00
		Chowan	10.50
		A. L. G. Stephenson	Supply
		Columbia	15.00
		A. L. Chaplain	17.00
		Creswell	4.15
		R. N. Fitts	10.70
		Currituck	10.25
		M. E. Cotton	Supply
		Edenton	13.50
		W. C. Benson	15.00
		Elizabeth City—City Road	21.00
		I. S. Richmond	21.00
		Elizabeth City—First	36.00
		H. L. Hendricks	36.00
		Gates	15.75
		J. M. Jolliff	16.00
		Hatteras	4.50
		A. J. McClellan	Supply
		Hertford	25.00
		R. F. Munns	25.00
		Kinnakeet	9.00
		J. D. A. Autry	On Trial
		Kitty Hawk	5.00
		J. C. Harmon	10.25
		Manteo	15.00
		M. W. Maness	16.00
		Mattamuskeet	—
		J. R. Regan	Supply

Moyock	14.50	Caledonia	15.00
L. T. Singleton	14.50	B. F. Meacham	15.00
Murfreesboro	14.00	Carthage	20.00
C. E. Vale	38.25	W. G. Farrar	20.70
North Gates	17.50	Ellerbe	—
T. J. Whitehead	19.76	J. D. Young	20.00
Pasquotank	8.90	Fayetteville—Hay Street	44.00
V. A. Lewis	15.00	R. E. Brown	44.00
Perquimans	20.00	Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	—
J. D. Cranford	19.90	W. E. Smith	Supply
Plymouth	20.00	Fayetteville—Person St.-Calvary	14.00
O. L. Hardwick	20.00	O. C. Melton	15.30
Roper	13.66	Fayetteville Circuit	22.00
G. C. Woods	Supply	H. R. Ashmore	22.00
South Camden	12.00	Glendon	2.00
C. K. Wright	15.00	G. L. Reynolds	11.00
South Mills	15.00	Goldston	14.85
W. N. Vaughan	15.00	W. J. Underwood	16.70
Stumpy Point-Dare	—	Hamlet	30.00
A. L. Maxwell	Supply	J. H. Lanning	30.00
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	14.50	Hemp	20.00
C. W. Guthrie	14.50	J. D. Robinson	20.00
Wanchese	12.64	Hemp Circuit	7.43
R. H. Lewis	45.14	O. K. Ingram	Supply
Washington	30.00	Jonesboro	22.00
D. A. Clarke	—	D. L. Fouts	22.00
Williamston	20.00	Laurel Hill	15.40
B. T. Hurley	20.00	E. H. Measamer	16.40
Windsor	14.50	Laurinburg	31.00
H. F. Surratt	16.00	H. K. King	31.00
M. O. Fletcher	24.00	Maxton	20.00
T. M. Grant	45.00	T. R. Jenkins	20.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		Mt. Gilead	26.00
Aberdeen-Vass	\$23.50	M. W. Lawrence	26.00
S. A. Maxwell	25.00	Mt. Gilead Circuit	7.85
Bisbee	17.50	N. B. Strickland	14.35
J. W. Page	17.50	Parkton	18.70
Broadway	14.00	A. E. Brown	18.70
W. L. Freeman	On Trial	Pinebluff	11.50
		W. A. Parsons	14.00

Raeford .....	22.00	Fremont .....	20.00
E. C. Crawford .....	22.00	B. P. Robinson .....	20.00
Red Springs .....	21.00	Goldsboro—St. Paul .....	36.00
H. G. Ruark .....	20.00	W. A. Cade .....	36.00
Roberdel .....	16.00	Goldsboro Circuit .....	18.20
F. B. Brandenburg .....	16.60	W. R. Stevens .....	18.20
Rockingham .....	36.00	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	80.00
B. B. Slaughter .....	36.00	G. W. Perry .....	40.00
Rockingham Circuit .....	—	Grifton .....	15.00
J. W. Dimmette .....	—	E. M. Hall .....	15.00
Rowland .....	—	Grimesland .....	12.00
W. C. Wilson .....	42.00	R. L. Vickery .....	14.50
St. John-Gibson .....	15.00	Hookerton .....	20.00
W. F. Keeler .....	—	E. R. Shuller .....	20.00
Sanford .....	36.00	Jones .....	18.00
A. P. Brantley .....	36.00	E. G. Cowan .....	18.00
Siler City .....	27.50	Kinston—Queen Street .....	36.00
C. B. Culbreth .....	27.50	W. C. Ball .....	36.00
Stedman .....	13.00	LaGrange .....	18.00
W. F. Elliott .....	15.00	C. E. Hix, Jr. ....	18.00
Troy .....	25.00	Marshallburg .....	10.00
O. P. Fitzgerald .....	25.00	L. E. Sawyer .....	12.00
Troy Circuit .....	6.00	Morehead City .....	28.00
R. W. Barfield .....	Supply	J. H. Miller .....	28.00
West End .....	16.50	Morehead Circuit .....	11.65
M. F. Hodges .....	16.50	M. O. Stephenson .....	19.00
E. G. Overton .....	42.34	Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	25.00
W. V. McRae .....	45.60	C. W. Robbins .....	25.00
NEW BERN DISTRICT		Mt. Olive Circuit .....	18.00
Atlantic .....	\$10.00	J. L. Joyce .....	—
L. D. Hayman .....	22.00	New Bern—Centenary .....	30.00
Aurora .....	17.00	Leon Russell .....	30.00
C. S. Boggs .....	17.00	Newport .....	18.00
Ayden .....	20.00	J. R. Poe .....	18.00
L. A. Tilley .....	20.00	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	12.00
Beaufort .....	25.00	W. R. Dixon .....	13.00
W. S. Potter .....	25.00	Oriental .....	11.60
Dover .....	15.00	J. K. Ormond .....	11.15
H. L. Harrell .....	15.00	Pamlico .....	12.00
		H. H. Cash .....	15.00

Pikeville-Elm Street .....	10.00	Fuquay .....	25.00
J. Q. Patrick .....	Supply	R. G. L. Edwards .....	25.00
Pink Hill .....	12.90	Garner .....	18.00
R. E. Walston .....	44.61	D. D. Traynham .....	18.00
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	16.50	Granville .....	—
W. A. Tew .....	16.50	J. P. Pegg .....	14.00
Seven Springs .....	10.60	Henderson—First .....	36.00
W. E. Howard .....	On Trial	B. C. Reavis .....	36.00
Snow Hill .....	22.50	Henderson—City Road-White	
B. O. Merritt .....	22.50	Memorial .....	11.00
Straits-Harlowe .....	6.50	J. K. Worthington .....	Supply
C. B. Harris .....	On Trial	Lillington .....	15.00
Vanceboro .....	15.00	R. L. Crossno .....	17.58
W. H. Brady .....	15.00	Louisburg .....	22.00
Walstonburg .....	6.50	F. D. Hedden .....	22.00
K. W. Taylor .....	On Trial	Louisburg Circuit .....	—
J. A. Russell .....	45.00	J. A. Cooke .....	Supply
T. G. Vickers .....	31.50	Mamers .....	13.00
G. S. Eubanks .....	14.00	F. R. Davis .....	15.50
		Millbrook .....	17.77
		M. M. Walters .....	17.77
RALEIGH DISTRICT			
Apex-Macedonia .....	\$ 7.50	Moncure .....	19.00
H. L. Rogers .....	On Trial	W. J. Watson .....	13.88
Bailey .....	20.45	Newton Grove .....	15.00
W. L. Loy .....	21.05	R. L. Hethcox .....	16.00
Benson .....	20.00	Oxford .....	55.00
H. A. Chester .....	20.00	C. F. Heath .....	28.00
Cary .....	15.00	Oxford Circuit .....	20.00
H. B. Baum .....	15.00	J. L. Smith .....	20.00
Clayton .....	22.50	Princeton .....	14.00
P. O. Lee .....	23.25	J. W. Bradley .....	14.00
Creedmoor .....	18.00	Raleigh—Edenton Street .....	78.00
E. B. Craven .....	18.00	J. C. Glenn .....	54.00
Dunn .....	25.50	J. H. Overton .....	18.00
O. W. Dowd .....	25.50	Raleigh—Fairmont .....	15.00
Erwin .....	19.00	H. M. McLamb .....	19.00
J. A. Martin .....	19.00	Raleigh—Hayes Barton .....	30.00
Four Oaks .....	15.60	R. L. Jerome .....	30.00
J. T. Greene .....	15.60	Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial ...	14.75
Franklinton .....	20.00	W. B. Penny .....	24.11
S. E. Mercer .....	20.00	Raleigh—Person Street .....	27.50
		R. G. Dawson .....	27.00

Selma .....	18.00	McKendree .....	12.25
O. L. Hathaway .....	18.00	L. B. Pattishall .....	14.81
Smithfield .....	27.00	Middleburg .....	21.00
B. H. Houston .....	27.00	T. W. Lee .....	21.00
Stem .....	8.00	Nashville .....	23.15
J. A. Lindsay .....	Supply	D. M. Sharpe .....	23.15
Tar River .....	19.50	Norlina .....	20.00
E. D. Dodd .....	19.50	W. T. Phipps .....	20.00
Vance Circuit .....	10.26	Northampton .....	21.50
O. W. Mathison .....	14.20	W. L. Maness .....	21.50
Zebulon-Wendell .....	18.00	Rich Square .....	20.00
B. F. Boone .....	18.00	P. F. Newton .....	20.00
Walter Patten .....	62.00	Roanoke Rapids .....	25.00
A. S. Barnes .....	36.00	Daniel Lane .....	25.00
L. M. Hall .....	30.00	Robersonville .....	—
J. D. Stott .....	35.00	Daniel Boone .....	Supply
H. I. Glass .....	45.00	Rocky Mount—Clark Street ...	12.65
		R. E. L. Moser .....	14.15
		Rocky Mount—First Church ..	42.00
		E. L. Hillman .....	42.00
		Rocky Mount—Marvin-St. Paul	15.50
		W. J. Neese .....	On Trial
		Rosemary .....	20.00
		P. H. Fields .....	20.00
		Sandy Cross .....	—
		S. G. Boone .....	On Trial
		Scotland Neck .....	18.00
		A. C. Lee .....	18.00
		Seaboard .....	20.40
		J. B. Hurley .....	20.40
		Spring Church-Garysburg .....	20.00
		J. E. Garlington .....	20.00
		Spring Hope .....	13.00
		G. W. Blount .....	16.00
		Stantonsburg .....	20.00
		C. W. Goldston .....	20.00
		Tarboro .....	20.00
		E. C. Durham .....	20.00
		Warren .....	18.00
		N. W. Grant .....	18.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
Bethel .....	\$24.00
J. G. Phillips .....	24.00
Conway .....	20.00
L. C. Brothers .....	20.00
Elm City .....	18.00
W. M. Howard, Jr. ....	18.00
Enfield .....	23.50
B. D. Critcher .....	24.75
Farmville .....	25.00
M. Y. Self .....	25.00
Halifax .....	14.50
W. F. Walters .....	18.50
West Halifax .....	13.50
C. B. Peacock .....	Supply
Kenly .....	15.00
G. B. Starling .....	15.00
Littleton .....	22.00
H. L. Davis .....	22.00
Littleton Circuit .....	12.25
D. D. Broome .....	14.75



Warrenton .....	26.00	Pembroke Parish .....	—
E. R. Clegg .....	26.00	D. F. Lowry .....	9.42
Weldon .....	27.50	Richlands .....	13.00
E. D. Weathers .....	27.50	W. A. Crow .....	15.00
Whitakers .....	18.00	Roseboro .....	16.50
A. M. Williams .....	18.00	C. S. Hubbard .....	16.50
Wilson .....	42.00	Scott's Hill .....	6.00
H. B. Porter .....	42.00	J. C. Whedbee .....	12.00
J. W. Frank .....	12.13	Shallotte .....	13.20
C. D. Nelson .....	60.00	W. G. Lowe .....	18.20
L. C. Larkin .....	45.00	Southport .....	16.50
		R. S. Harrison .....	16.50

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen .....	\$ 8.00	Swansboro .....	—
W. J. Freeman .....	Supply	W. B. Petteway .....	—
Burgaw .....	18.00	Tabor City .....	—
I. J. Strawbridge .....	18.00	N. P. Edens .....	31.50
Carver's Creek .....	12.00	Town Creek .....	6.00
J. F. Starnes .....	17.80	Walter Pavy .....	11.84
Chadbourn .....	20.00	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	23.50
E. C. Maness .....	22.50	C. T. Rogers .....	24.00
Clinton .....	27.50	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	21.00
J. R. Edwards .....	27.50	C. T. Thrift .....	21.00
Elizabeth Circuit .....	20.00	Whiteville .....	25.00
C. W. Barbee .....	20.00	L. V. Harris .....	16.00
Fairmont .....	24.50	Wilmington—Epworth .....	10.00
F. B. Joyner .....	24.50	C. N. Phillips .....	14.50
Faison-Kenansville .....	19.00	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue ...	30.00
J. W. Lineberger .....	19.00	C. D. Barclift .....	30.00
Garland .....	16.00	Wilmington—Grace .....	39.00
M. W. Warren .....	28.48	J. F. Herbert .....	39.00
Hallsboro .....	—	Wilmington—Trinity .....	30.00
C. B. Long .....	24.00	F. W. Paschall .....	30.00
Jacksonville Marine Base .....	12.00	Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	12.75
A. D. Gray .....	On Trial	E. W. Downum .....	16.75
Lumberton .....	32.00	A. S. Parker .....	45.00
E. B. Fisher .....	31.50	M. E. Cunningham .....	18.60
Lumberton Circuit .....	14.00		
McD. McLamb .....	15.00		
Maysville .....	18.00		
H. L. Harris .....	18.00		

## TRANSFERS

J. H. Barnhardt .....	30.00
-----------------------	-------

**Note**—Dr. H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, has informed the Editor that the Louisburg Circuit, since Conference, has paid \$9.00 to the Ministers' Retirement Fund. This item will probably be included in Rev. W. L. Clegg's report for next year.

## REPORT OF N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Balance on Hand November 11, 1941 .....\$ 500.50

## RECEIPTS:

From Beneficiaries .....	\$770.50
From Non-beneficiaries .....	127.50
Building and Loan Dividend .....	8.00
Initiation Fees .....	6.00
	<u>912.00</u>
Total Receipts .....	\$1,412.50

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Call No. 76—J. B. Hurley Estate .....	\$ 3.00
Call No. 77—Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson .....	2.00
Call No. 78—Mrs. F. M. Shamburger .....	24.00
Call No. 79—Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe .....	400.00
Call No. 80—Mrs. A. J. Groves .....	400.00
Total Paid on Calls .....	<u>\$829.00</u>
Multigraph and Supplies .....	15.45
Stamps and Stationery .....	6.65
Secretary .....	6.00
Auditor .....	3.00
Bank Service .....	3.41
Total Paid on Incidentals .....	<u>34.51</u>
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$ 863.51</u>

Balance on Hand November 10, 1942 .....	\$ 548.99
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (Raleigh) .....	\$348.99
Co-operative Building and Loan Association (Wilmington) .....	200.00
Total on Hand .....	<u>\$ 548.99</u>
Held for Call No. 81 .....	393.50
Held for Call No. 82 .....	18.50
Held for Call No. 83 .....	1.00
Total Funds Assigned .....	<u>413.00</u>
Total Funds Unassigned .....	\$ 135.99

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

Raleigh, N. C.

November 10, 1942.

## BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- |                     |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Andrews, C. J.   | 9. Barnes, A. S.    | 17. Brown, W. H.    |
| 2. Ashmore, H. R.   | 10. Black, B. H.    | 18. Bundy, J. D.    |
| 3. Atkinson, R. E.  | 11. Boggs, C. S.    | 19. Cade, W. A.     |
| 4. Autry, J. D. A.  | 12. Boone, J. J.    | 20. Caviness, C. H. |
| 5. Barbee, C. W.    | 13. Bradley, J. W.  | 21. Clegg, W. L.    |
| 6. Barclift, C. D.  | 14. Bradshaw, R. W. | 22. Coble, J. F.    |
| 7. Barfield, R. W.  | 15. Bross, J. P.    | 23. Cowan, E. G.    |
| 8. Barnhardt, J. H. | 16. Brothers, L. C. | 24. Cranford, J. D. |

25. Craven, W. F.
26. Culbreth, C. B.
27. Cuninggim, J. L.
28. Cunningham, M. E.
29. Davis, E. H.
30. Davis, F. R.
31. Davis, H. L.
32. Dawson, R. G.
33. Draper, J. T.
34. Dunn, M. C.
35. Durham, E. C.
36. Early, J. V.
37. Ellerbe, M. C.
38. Elliott, W. F.
39. Farrar, W. G.
40. Few, E. C.
41. Fisher, E. B.
42. Fitts, R. N.
43. Frank, J. W.
44. Fletcher, M. O.
45. Freeman, W. J.
46. Gardner, M. R.
47. Glass, H. I.
48. Glenn, E. C.
49. Glenn, J. C.
50. Grant, R. R.
51. Grant, T. M.
52. Guthrie, C. W.
53. Hall, E. M.
54. Harmon, J. C.
55. Harrell, J. W.
56. Harrison, R. S.
57. Hayman, L. D.
58. Heath, C. F.
59. Herbert, J. F.
60. Hethcox, R. L.
61. Hill, E. L.
62. Hinson, O. I.
63. Hobbs, A. J.
64. Hodges, M. F.
65. Houston, B. H.
66. Howard, W. E.
67. Hoyle, J. W.
68. Humble, J. C.
69. Hurley, B. T.
70. Hurley, J. B.
71. Jerome, C. P.
72. Jerome, R. L.
73. Johnson, J. G.
74. Jolliff, J. M.
75. Jones, C. A.
76. Joyner, F. B.
77. Joyner, L. H.
78. Keeler, W. F.
79. Lance, H. E.
80. Lane, Daniel
81. Lanning, J. H.
82. Larkin, L. C.
83. Lawrence, M. W.
84. Lee, A. C.
85. Lewis, H. B.
86. Lewis, R. H.
87. Lineberger, J. W.
88. Love, F. S.
89. Martin, J. A.
90. Martin, W. C.
91. Maness, E. C.
92. Maness, W. L.
93. Measamer, E. H.
94. Mercer, S. E.
95. Merritt, B. O.
96. Miller, J. H.
97. Myers, H. E.
98. McCracken, J. H.
99. McDonald, N. M.
100. McLamb, McDonald
101. McRae, W. V.
102. McWhorter, E. H.
103. Newton, P. F.
104. Newton, R. Z.
105. Ormond, J. K.
106. Ormond, J. M.
107. Overton, J. H.
108. Parrish, L. L.
109. Parker, A. S.
110. Paschall, F. W.
111. Patten, W. W.
112. Pattishall, L. B.
113. Peele, F. B.
114. Phillips, C. N.
115. Phillips, J. G.
116. Phipps, W. T.
117. Plyler, M. T.
118. Poole, I. T.
119. Porter, H. B.
120. Potter, J. W.
121. Read, C. L.
122. Reynolds, G. L.
123. Richmond, I. S.
124. Robinson, B. P.
125. Rogers, C. T.
126. Ruark, H. G.
127. Russell, J. A.
128. Sawyer, L. E.
129. Self, M. Y.
130. Sharpe, D. M.
131. Shore, J. H.
132. Shuler, E. R.
133. Sikes, T. A.
134. Singleton, L. T.
135. Smith, A. M.
136. Smith, H. C.
137. Smith, J. L.
138. Sneed, J. W.
139. Spence, H. E.
140. Spencer, C. L.
141. Stack, E. L.
142. Stanbury, W. A.
143. Starling, G. B.
144. Starnes, S. J.
145. Stephenson, M. O.
146. Strickland, N. B.
147. Surratt, H. F.
148. Tharpe, J. A.
149. Thompson, A. L.
150. Thompson, H. S. B.
151. Thrift, C. T.
152. Tilley, L. A.
153. Towe, William
154. Traynham, D. D.
155. Underwood, W. J.
156. Usry, J. F.
157. Vaughan, W. N.
158. Vickers, T. G.
159. Walters, M. M.
160. Walters, W. F.
161. Watson, B. F.
162. Watson, W. J.
163. Watts, L. A.
164. Whitehead, T. J.
165. Whedbee, J. C.
166. Wood, G. C.
167. Worthington, J. K.
168. Yearby, N. C.

## NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- 
- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Ahoskie, Basnight Memorial       | 43. Moore, W. P.                      |
| 2. Ahoskie, Thompson Bible Class    | 44. Moye, J. S.                       |
| 3. Applewhite, W. H.                | 45. Mt. Olive, Ladies' Aid            |
| 4. Aycock, Dr. B. L.                | 46. Mt. Olive, Wesley Bible Class     |
| 5. Batchelor, Ed                    | 47. McGirt, W. A.                     |
| 6. Bath, W. S. C. S.                | 48. Nelson, C. D.                     |
| 7. Bowers, E. S.                    | 49. Noble, A. M.                      |
| 8. Brown, Wyatt                     | 50. Overton, J. W.                    |
| 9. Bruton, Col. J. F.               | 51. Pace, Dr. K. B.                   |
| 10. Calypso, W. S. C. S.            | 52. Person, T. A.                     |
| 11. Clinton, W. S. C. S.            | 53. Parker, C. H.                     |
| 12. Clinton, Men's Bible Class      | 54. Plymouth, W. S. C. S.             |
| 13. Cobb, K. W.                     | 55. Plymouth, Y. W. Circle            |
| 14. Corapeake, Parker's W. S. C. S. | 56. Princeton, W. S. C. S.            |
| 15. Daniels, George A.              | 57. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred       |
| 16. Daniels, Hon. Josephus          | 58. Rowe, Gilbert                     |
| 17. Dewey, Miss Hattie              | 59. Rowe, W. G.                       |
| 18. Durham, Duke Memorial           | 60. Roxboro, Long Memorial            |
| 19. Elm City, W. S. C. S.           | 61. Siler City, W. S. C. S.           |
| 20. Erwin, Class No. 10             | 62. Stallings, S. H.                  |
| 21. Fairmont, Trinity               | 63. Stott, Miss Juanita               |
| 22. Fitzgerald, H. M.               | 64. Stronach, George T.               |
| 23. Fleming, V. C.                  | 65. Sunbury, Philadelphia W. S. C. S. |
| 24. Gates, Kittrell's W. S. C. S.   | 66. Taft, W. H.                       |
| 25. Gates, Savage's W. S. C. S.     | 67. Taylor, R. R.                     |
| 26. Gatesville, W. S. C. S.         | 68. Thorne, J. T.                     |
| 27. Geddie, E. C.                   | 69. Thornton, G. E.                   |
| 28. Goodson, P. L.                  | 70. Wallace, C. S.                    |
| 29. Graves, W. W.                   | 71. Wanchese, Adult Men's Class       |
| 30. Greenville, Jarvis Memorial     | 72. Wanchese, Children's Division     |
| 31. Greenville, W. S. C. S.         | 73. Wanchese, Ladies' Bible Class     |
| 32. Groves, Mrs. A. J.              | 74. Wanchese, Mrs. Green's Class      |
| 33. Holt, A. F., Sr.                | 75. Wanchese, Mrs. William's Class    |
| 34. Holt, Miss Leona                | 76. Wanchese, Reggie Tillett's Class  |
| 35. Holt, Mrs. W. P., Jr.           | 77. White, S. T.                      |
| 36. Jenkins, J. R., Jr.             | 78. Whitley, R. B.                    |
| 37. Johnston, Miss Addie            | 79. Willard, E. L.                    |
| 38. Joyner, P. H.                   | 80. Willoughby, J. E.                 |
| 39. Keener, W. S. C. S.             | 81. Windsor, W. S. C. S.              |
| 40. Kittrell, J. B.                 | 82. Winton, Harrell's                 |
| 41. Massey, Dr. M. B.               | 83. Woodard, Graham                   |
| 42. Meekins, C. S.                  |                                       |

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-fourth session of the North Carolina Pastors' School and the ninth session of the Rural Church Institute was held at Duke University June 8-13, 1942. Twelve credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 159, while the number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 324.

The daily schedule included two classes and four general assembly periods—morning worship, morning assembly, noon assembly, and evening address. Dr. E. Stanley Jones made five addresses. Other principal speakers for the assemblies were: Dr. John C. Bennett, Dr. Y. C. Yang, Dr. Gaius Glenn Atkins, and Dr. O. E. Baker.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

*North Carolina Conference:* E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, and F. S. Love.

*Western North Carolina Conference:* C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, and C. C. Weaver.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.

## REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

OCTOBER 4, 1941-OCTOBER 2, 1942

Balance in bank, October 4, 1941 .....	\$ 704.50
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service .....	40.00
Received on expense from Rural Church Institute .....	75.00
Received from Registration Fees .....	546.50
Received from Duke University on Dr. Jones' honorarium .....	200.00
Received as gift .....	5.00
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit .....	11.30

Total received for the year .....\$2,832.30

Cost of 1942 School ..... 2,061.60

Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 2, 1942 .....\$ 770.70

In Bank: Checking Account .....\$ 285.76

Savings Account ..... 484.94

Total .....\$ 770.70

October 2, 1942. (Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

## RESOLUTION ON DISTRICT MEETINGS

At a recent meeting of the District Superintendents, representatives of the Conference Boards and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in Kinston, North Carolina, there was careful study and discussion given to the problem of District and Conference meetings for the coming year. The following resolution was offered and unanimously passed by the group:

Whereas, our national government has deemed it necessary to ration tires and gasoline and to suggest the use of public conveyances as little as possible, thus limiting civilian travel, and

Whereas, we feel that our Conference can co-operate in this matter and at the same time carry on its work by combining certain meetings that have been held separately; therefore:

We recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference that only two District meetings be held during the year—a District Set-up meeting following the session of the Annual Conference, and a District Conference to be held in the spring—in which meetings will be included the matters formerly considered in District Set-up meetings, District Missionary Institutes, Educational Planning Conferences, Mid-year Conference-wide Missionary meeting, District Conferences, Conference and District Work Assemblies of the Board of Lay Activities, District Conferences and Zone meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and District Check-up meetings.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,  
ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Secretary.

---

### RESOLUTION NO. 1 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, Smith's Chapel, near Pink Hill, N. C., which was formerly owned jointly as a place of worship by the Methodists and Presbyterians, and,

Whereas, the Presbyterians offered us their church property in Seven Springs for our interest in the Smith's chapel property,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That the North Carolina Conference, in session at Wilson, N. C., November 3-6, 1942, authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to deed the equity of the Methodist Church to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church.

(Signed) J. A. RUSSELL,  
A. S. PARKER.

---

### RESOLUTION NO. 2 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Since the church at Delco, N. C., has been abandoned for several years, and is no longer used, I move that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to dispose of the property, upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent, and the money and furniture be used in the defense area.

(Signed) A. S. PARKER, Mover,  
J. A. RUSSELL, Second.

---

### RESOLUTION NO. 3 CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas, the Federal Government has condemned and taken over certain church properties in the Raleigh District of this Conference, in the Stem Charge, valuing same at \$2,940.00, and,

Whereas, this amount has been paid into the hands of the Trustees of said charge,

Be It Resolved: That as the Discipline stipulates, that such money be paid over to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of this Conference, to be held and invested by him for the use of said charge, and to be accounted for to the said charge upon order of the Annual Conference, the earnings accruing to be paid the said charge upon advices of the District Superintendent.

Offered by H. I. Glass, District Superintendent, Raleigh District.

(Signed) H. I. GLASS.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Alternative plans are not supposed to be as satisfactory as agreed arrangements. Especially is this true in relations between hosts and guests. Improvised feasts and habitations might leave many details essential to comfort to be desired.

In view, therefore, of the change of place of meeting from Goldsboro to Wilson, this Conference is extraordinarily grateful to the Church at Wilson and to the people of the entire community for the abundant welcome and care which they have given the members of the Conference.

For precision of planning, for multiple conveniences and even luxuries impartially distributed, for prompt and cheerful attention to personal needs, all prepared and administered with a joyous friendliness that has proved contagious—we would heartily and unanimously express gratitude unmeasured and good will unfeigned.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER,  
J. M. CULBRETH,  
J. F. HERBERT.

## SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1941-42.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Salary</i>
M. E. Cunningham,	Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education .....	\$3,000.00
Walter Patten,	President, Louisburg College .....	3,300.00
A. S. Barnes,	Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage .....	3,600.00
R. W. Bradshaw,	Conference Secretary of Education .....	3,300.00
J. D. Lee, Jr.,	Professor, Emory University .....	2,800.00
M. O. Fletcher,	General Manager, Tayloe Hospital .....	2,100.00
L. A. Watts,	Religious Director, State Prison System .....	2,700.00
C. D. Nelson,	Secretary, Y. M. C. A. ....	4,800.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salary of the ranks that they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## Memoirs



H. M. JACKSON

By T. B. Hough

Hampton McRae Jackson was born on a farm near Dillon, S. C., August 5, 1860, the son of James Owen and Margaret Murchison Jackson. On the fertile plains of Dillon County Brother Jackson learned that persistent labor must precede the harvest. He never forgot that lesson. Throughout his long and successful career he emphasized the importance of work. He enjoyed his work and continued it until shortly before his death when his health would no longer permit it.

Brother Jackson attended Bingham Military Academy at Mebane, N. C. and often referred to his experiences there with pride and pleasure. After completing his course at Bingham School he attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

He was twice married. November 24, 1886 he married Miss Maggie Aydelotte of Maxton, N. C. To this union were born three children. Two of them survive him, Mrs. S. T. Mitchiner of Garner, N. C., and Herbert Kavanaugh Jackson of New Orleans, La. After the decease of Mrs. Maggie Aydolette Jackson, Mr. Jackson married Miss Eva Lyon on December 19, 1895. To this union was born a son, Hampton McRae Jackson, Jr., who with his mother survives.

After leaving Wofford College Mr. Jackson was engaged in educational work for a number of years. Though his school work was a success, he felt an irresistible call to preach. He yielded to the call and joined the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1887. Until he retired in 1929 he rejoiced in serving eighteen charges in the eastern section of the North Carolina Conference. He died January 26, 1942, and was buried in Raleigh, N. C.

---

J. H. BUFFALOE

By W. H. Brown

James Henry Buffaloe, the son of W. D. and Katie Wilder Buffaloe, was born in Wake County, North Carolina, near Raleigh, October 3, 1874, and died at Marston, N. C., March 3, 1942, being in his 68th year. His funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Rev. E. H. Measamer, assisted by several other of his brethren, and his body was laid to rest in New Bethel Cemetery, near Garner, N. C.

Brother Buffaloe was converted at the age of twelve, and very soon thereafter he heard the call to preach. All through his High



School days he engaged in all kinds of religious work in his home community. Upon graduation from High School his father asked him what he was going to do, he replied, "I am going to preach, and I am determined to be the very best preacher I can possibly be," and he held this determination to the end. He entered Trinity College and would have graduated, but sickness cut short his work about two months before commencement.

He began his ministerial work as a supply, serving as such for nearly two years, and was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington, North Carolina in 1902. He was ordained Deacon in 1901, admitted into full connection, together with the writer, at Henderson, N. C., 1904, and was ordained elder in 1906. He served the following charges: Plymouth, Elm City, Buckhorn Circuit, Jenkins Memorial, City Road, Garner Circuit, Franklinton, Hamlet, Dunn, Carr Church, Clinton, Carthage, St. Johns-Gibson and Laurel Hill Circuit. He retired in 1938.

James Buffaloe was of a quiet, unassuming nature, as modest and as timid, as a woman. His life was clean and wholesome. He never exalted, but rather humbled himself, hence he never sought the so-called good appointments, but true to his conference vows he gladly went wherever he was sent. If he was sent among a poor, or an illiterate people, he loved and served as earnestly, and as faithfully as when he was sent among the learned and well to do. He was happy just to have a place in the ranks of the servants of his Lord.

As a pastor, Brother Buffaloe was not excelled by any of his brethren. He believed in visiting his people, in encouraging them in right living, and in helping them to bear their burdens. Many are the people on every charge he served who remember him as a good pastor, a good preacher, but above all, as a good man. His face radiated a Christian character, a pure and a sympathetic heart.

As a preacher, he was above the average. People liked to hear him because of his humility, the directness of his messages, which abounded in instruction, encouragement, love and comfort, and because of his consecrated life. He was an uncompromising representative of the Christ, one who always held up the high standards of his Lord. He carried the injunction of Paul to Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

On February 11th, 1901, he was married to Miss Mattie Buffaloe of Garner, N. C. To this union were born three children: Mrs. E. J. Aplin of New York City, whose husband is a Methodist preacher; James Henry, Marston, N. C., and William of Carthage.

Brother Buffaloe's devotion to his home and family was beautiful. He and his wife were as truly mated as any two I have ever known. He was a source of help, strength, and comfort to his children, sacrificing for them whenever such was necessary.

On March 3rd his feet having grown tired with the roughness of the way, he crossed the narrow vale that intervened between this life and the eternal world and entered into rest. A faithful, a consecrated, conscientious servant has gone to his reward.

---

**A. J. GROVES**

**Allen P. Brantley**

The Rev. Andrew James Groves was born in Duplin County, August 3, 1857, died April 19, 1942, interment at Sanford, N. C. Eighty-five years and eight month he lived a full, wholesome, profitable and fully adjusted life to this world. This good man left us as he had lived, vivacious, full to the brim, overflowing with the fullness of life and active to the end. Brother Groves joined the North Carolina Conference at Kinston, N. C. in 1896. He served the following charges: Moore County Circuit 1897-1900, Roanoke Rapids Circuit 1900-1901, Bladen Circuit 1901-1905, Roberdel 1905-1909, Richmond Circuit 1909-1912, St. Paul 1912-1916, Rowland Circuit 1916-1920, Mt. Gilead 1920-1924, West End 1924-1928, Wilmington-Winter Park 1928-1930.

Brother Groves superannuated in 1930 and came to Sanford to make his home. Even though he has been living among us for twelve years with the classification of a Superannuated minister, he has by no means been retired. On the contrary he has been very active in this church and elsewhere over the conference. Only this past summer he was engaged in a week's evangelistic services with a brother minister, having preached three times on his 85th birthday. Brother Groves spent 34 years of his life in the active ministry. To this we may well add these last twelve years, making nearly a half century of a life devoted to a cause for which he gave the last full measure of devotion. The philosophy of his life may well be summed up in one stanza of poetry, namely:

"So on I go not knowing  
I would not if I might,  
I would rather walk in the dark with God  
Than walk alone with the light.  
I would rather walk with Him by faith  
Than walk alone by sight."

It is by no means strange, then, that the last public meeting that Brother Groves attended was a Church worship service in this church about six weeks ago. On that day he was taken ill, leaving the service rather early, he went home and took his bed realizing from the outset that journey's end was near. But during these past six weeks he faced the inevitable, as he had faced every great experience in life fully conscious of this life's limitations and the fullness of

life hereafter. During his brief illness he demonstrated the great soul he was. He was fully contented with the measure of God's goodness having given him a long and fruitful life in His ministry. He was most patient in the last days of his suffering, ready at God's command to move on to a higher and richer field of service. He moved into that spiritual Garden of God to continue his services with the Master, as enthusiastically and as willingly as he had moved from one charge to another here among men. He lived with such noble assurance that "when his summons came to join the innumerable caravan that moves to that mysterious realm, where each shall take his chamber in the silent halls of death, he went not like the quarry slave at night scourged to his dungeon, but sustained and soothed, by an unaltered trust he approached his grave, like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

As was said of Barnabas "He was a good man," so we may say of our brother minister "He was a good man." His going has taken a great soul from among us; but his noble spirit will live on and on in the lives of the multitudes for whom and with whom he so devotedly and spiritually moved. His memory will be held as a priceless heritage by all those whom this spiritual guide, of so many years, directed and led into the more abundant life of which the Master architect of our lives, came to give.

To this end, therefore, we ask:

"What must it be to step on shore, and find it heaven;  
To take hold of a hand, and find it—God's hand;  
To breathe a new air and find it—Celestial air;  
To feel invigorated and find it—Immortality;  
To rise from the care and the turmoil of earth  
Into one unbroken calm;  
To wake up and find it GLORY."

---

MRS. G. B. PERRY

By O. L. Hathaway

Mrs. George Bascom Perry, age 87, quietly slipped away to her eternal home with the Heavenly Father, after a long illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. D. Blackburn in Rocky Mount, North Carolina, January 13, 1942.

Mrs. Perry was the widow of the late Rev. George Bascom Perry, a well known and beloved minister of the North Carolina Conference. For 42 years they served The Methodist Church with a zeal and faith that so characterized their consecrated lives to the service of God and man. She spent the larger part of the last 17 years in Selma, North Carolina, having moved with her daughter to Rocky Mount about six months before her death.

Mrs. Perry was the daughter of Captain and Mrs. J. A. Pugh of Chatham County. Her father served in the Confederate Army during the War between the States. She had the courage and convictions of her father and the gentle spirit of her mother. These virtues went into the making of a parsonage home for her family and friends.

There were six daughters, who mourned her going home, Mrs. Mozelle Allen, Durham; Mrs. A. L. Davis, Mrs. Jennie D. Moore, Burlington; Mrs. D. R. Mauney, Sr., Cherryville; Mrs. Charles Highsmith, Dunn; and Mrs. R. D. Blackburn, Rocky Mount; and one sister, Mrs. John Bright, Sanford.

Funeral service was held at the Edgerton Memorial Methodist Church in Selma, Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock by her pastor, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, assisted by the Rev. E. L. Hillman, pastor of The Methodist Church in Rocky Mount, the H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, and the Rev. O. W. Dowd, pastor of the Divine Street Methodist Church in Dunn. Mrs. Perry's body was laid to rest beside the body of her husband in Oakland Heights Cemetery in Smithfield, North Carolina.

Mrs. Perry had a wonderful prayer life that seems to have had its origin in early childhood. Her early prayers became a comfort to her through her many years of service. Her prayer life revealed a deep insight into the reality of God. Her prayers for the fellowship of the Church were voiced on many occasions and she remained faithful in the services as long as her health would permit. She was truly a servant of the Christ working with her husband through his long pastorate. She used her talents in helping to create the sacred ministry in the home and among the homes of the people they were privileged to serve. She loved life and found great pleasure in living among her loved ones and friends.

Mrs. Perry was a devout Christian, a godly mother, and a consecrated member of the Christian Fellowship. She has earned her rest from the labors of this world. And she has heard the Master say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

---

#### MRS. D. L. EARNHARDT

By H. E. Spence

On July 12, 1942, the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt gave up his pastorate at Calvary Church, Durham, N. C. to become a chaplain in the United States Army. The writer of this sketch was appointed preacher-in-charge to take Mr. Earnhardt's place. By a strange coincidence, the first duty that the new pastor was called upon to perform was the burial of the former pastor's mother, Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt.

Mrs. Earnhardt was born and reared in Rowan County, the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Ayres. She was a descendant

of the same pioneer Quaker stock that founded Guilford College, near Greensboro, N. C. Her father was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse. She was married to the Reverend D. L. Earnhardt in 1877 and worked with him in the Methodist Church of North Carolina for forty-five years. To this union were born thirteen children, eight daughters and five sons. Long years ago one little girl died at the tender age of two. Her husband also preceded her to the other world, he having passed away in 1928. Since that time she lived with her children in Durham, a benediction and inspiration to all who came in contact with her.

The deceased is survived by seven daughters: Mrs. H. E. Lance and Mrs. Lula Troy Harvey, both of Durham, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Worrell of Rich Square; Mrs. Joe Gay of Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. L. W. Flythe of High Point; Mrs. Jack Peele of Washington; and Mrs. C. R. Aycock of Richmond, Va. Five sons also are living: Messrs. L. S., W. J., and D. E. Earnhardt, all of Durham; G. N. Earnhardt of Tarboro, and A. P. Earnhardt of Huntington, W. Va. She numbered also among her direct descendants, twenty-eight grandchildren and twenty-one great-grandchildren.

Another coincidence that seems almost providential was the fact that Mrs. Earnhardt died just as her son was leaving to enter the armed services. He had told her goodbye with the full knowledge that her feebleness and extreme old age made it doubtful that he would ever see her alive again. The long trek westward to Kansas where he was ordered to report, and the uncertainty of his whereabouts in the service made it further unlikely that he would be allowed to be present at her burial. Just as he was about to leave town, the end came and he was reached in time to keep him home for her funeral. It must have been a blessed relief to him to have the privilege of being with her mortal remains until they were laid away by the side of her husband in the cemetery.

The funeral was appropriate, impressive, beautiful. The writer was assisted by two devoted friends of the family; long-time fellow-ministers with the departed husband; and related in many common ties of friendship and fellowship with the deceased. These were the Reverend B. H. Black and the Reverend W. F. Craven, both superannuate members of the North Carolina Conference. The sincerity of their sympathy, the genuineness of their Christian hope, and their joyous anticipation of another meeting, made profound impressions upon all who were present. Hundreds of friends of the family were there to pay their tribute of respect to the deceased and to attest their loyalty and devotion to the family. Most impressive was a guard of honor composed of the entire police force who were not compelled to be on duty at that time. This tribute was an expression of appreciation for the services which the Reverend D. E. Earnhardt had rendered in the capacity of Chaplain to the Police

Department. The various societies and organized classes of his former church sent profusions of flowers and acted in the capacity of floral bearers and honorary pall bearers.

Never has the writer conducted a funeral when he felt more keenly the assurance of immortality, and the truth of the time honored funeral phrase: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Never has he felt like shouting more triumphantly: "O grave, where is thy victory? O death, where is thy sting?" Tears at parting streamed down the faces of those who loved her most, but they were triumphant tears, tears of joy as well as sorrow. Smiles of genuine happiness greeted the singing of that most appropriate old favorite: "The Wayworn Traveller." The voice of the singer gave forth those notes of victory:

"They bore her on their pinions  
Safe o'er the dashing foam,  
And shouted glad hosanna  
Deliverance has come."

It seemed that heaven was very near and that there could be no sorrow save that of temporary parting. The funeral procession filed out of the church while the choir sang another triumphant hymn: "I'm Going Home to Die No More."

Mrs. Earnhardt was one of the few remaining of the old-school "Mother of Israel." Through the long period of service in which she helped her husband in his work, she rendered a service in the kingdom of God which only eternity can properly evaluate. A loyal servant of the church, a friend to all who knew her, a faithful wife, a loving mother, thousands of friends join with her large and useful family of children who "rise up and call her blessed."

---

#### MRS. WILLIAM TOWE

By W. J. Neese

Mrs. Katherine Towe, the wife of Reverend William Towe, a retired minister of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Orange County, New York, on October 25, 1868. She was the daughter of John Erskine and Sara Thompson Crawford. In 1885 she moved to Elizabeth City, N. C., where she became acquainted with Brother Towe. It was on November 30, 1887 that they were united in marriage. To this union were born seven children, all of whom survive: Robert Leslie, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.; Kenneth Crawford, Greenwich, Conn.; William Thompson, Greensboro, N. C.; Sara Elliott, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mrs. H. R. Parker, Greensboro, N. C.; Frances Alice, Rocky Mount, N. C.; and James Marvin, Rocky Mount, N. C. Since Brother Towe's retirement from active service

in the Conference, they have lived at their home which is near Rocky Mount.

Mrs. Towe died on November 1, 1942, just one month before she and Brother Towe were to celebrate their fifty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Mrs. Towe was a Christian mother and home-maker. She knew that her most important task in life had been that of rearing her children and training them in Christian principles. It was a task to which she had devoted her life, and one in which she was successful. "Her children rise up and call her blessed." One who visited in her home would leave with a firmer step and a more optimistic spirit. One could be certain she was one of God's noblewomen.

But Mrs. Towe's interests were not confined to her home. She also took an active interest in the work of her community and her church. She was able to attend the church services until two weeks before her death. Her presence in the church was always a benediction.

Mrs. Towe lived her religion throughout the week in the same manner that she did on Sunday. She was a Christian neighbor. As long as she was able, she visited often in the homes of the sick and discouraged people about her, carrying with her a spirit of hopefulness and good cheer that was as real and beautiful as the flowers she had gathered from her own garden. She never called attention to herself with her good deeds. They were done in the name of Christ out of love for her neighbors. She was quiet and unassuming, modest and sweet-spirited. She believed that "It is more blessed to give than to receive." Such love as this earned for her the love of others in return.

The funeral was held from the home amid the beautiful flowers which were tributes of love and esteem from her many friends.

## Roll of Dead

---

### Died Conference year 1939-40

J. M. Wright  
F. E. Dixon  
W. C. Merritt  
J. M. Lowder  
H. T. Coley  
R. A. Bruton  
E. N. Harrison  
J. B. Hurley

---

### Died Conference year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson  
J. T. Gibbs  
W. H. Townsend  
F. M. Shamburger  
J. M. Rhodes  
G. T. Adams

---

### Died Conference year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson  
J. H. Buffaloe  
A. J. Groves



## STATISTICS

---

TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

TABLE No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences, Church  
School Finances, Miscellaneous

TABLE No. 4—Report of Individual Churches not Elsewhere  
Listed

## CURHAM DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem-
1	Alamance .....	8	2	2	19	607	2	9	6	6	537	537
2	Andrews Chapel .....	2	2	2	19	590	2	3	74	28	46	46
3	Bahama .....	3	8	8	10	845	39	26	27	775	775	775
4	Brooksdale .....	10	28	28	10	1223	26	33	26	1210	1210	1210
5	Burlington—Davis Street .....	6	1	1	4	564	2	10	6	509	509	509
6	Front Street .....	1	12	12	4	474	4	11	7	430	430	430
7	Webb Ave.—Fountain Place .....	11	11	11	613	613	16	2	34	570	570	570
8	West Burlington .....	17	29	29	511	511	21	1	12	626	626	626
9	Burlington Circuit .....	1	16	16	794	794	16	3	5	808	808	808
10	Bynum .....	3	9	9	392	392	9	23	14	378	378	378
11	Carrboro .....	4	7	8	239	239	4	22	75	184	184	184
12	Cedar Grove .....	5	3	3	515	515	4	7	13	359	359	359
13	Chapel Hill .....	7	3	3	754	754	6	25	25	685	685	685
14	Duke's Chapel .....	5	10	10	620	620	10	25	13	442	442	442
15	Durham—Branson .....	5	11	11	1590	1590	14	60	48	1343	1343	1343
16	Calvary .....	6	3	3	220	220	14	14	234	234	234	234
17	Carr .....	5	10	10	1588	1588	23	33	280	1096	1096	1096
18	Duke Memorial .....	6	3	3	878	878	16	27	36	819	819	819
19	Lakewood .....	5	8	8	698	698	39	49	11	775	775	775
20	Trinity .....	3	4	4	142	142	1	1	4	106	106	106
21	West Durham .....	1	4	4	481	481	4	14	9	426	426	426
22	Durham Circuit .....	2	5	5	674	674	5	25	1	530	530	530
23	Eno .....	21	15	15	667	667	8	15	5	623	623	623
24	Glen Raven—Haw River .....	2	5	5	602	602	15	21	9	432	432	432
25	Graham .....	1	3	3	397	397	2	6	6	348	348	348
26	Hillsboro .....	2	1	1	272	272	1	3	15	225	225	225
27	Leasburg .....	3	8	8	530	530	10	7	21	428	428	428
28	Mebane—Central .....	16	21	21	838	838	16	128	14	968	968	968
29	First Church .....	21	6	6	606	606	21	5	20	398	398	398
30	Milton .....	5	5	5	793	793	6	9	22	723	723	723
31	Mt. Herman Circuit .....	1	6	6	864	864	6	3	29	766	766	766
32	Mt. Tirzah .....	7	7	7	*656	*656	9	5	17	496	496	496
33	Orange Circuit .....	1	3	3	253	253	3	2	2	218	218	218
34	Person Circuit .....	1	5	5	679	679	7	33	25	634	634	634
35	Pittsboro .....	8	8	8	410	410	8	15	11	353	353	353
36	Rougemont .....	2	2	2	529	529	4	4	4	533	533	533
37	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	1	13	13	691	691	16	12	89	586	586	586
38	Roxboro Circuit .....	1	36	36	696	696	36	21	24	585	585	585
39	Saxapahaw .....	1	36	36	696	696	36	21	24	585	585	585
40	Sweptonville .....	1	36	36	696	696	36	21	24	585	585	585
41	Yanceyville .....	1	36	36	696	696	36	21	24	585	585	585
Totals .....		72	360	50	72	25781	34	498	870	1050	22848	3

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

1	Ahoskie .....	2	2	2	286	286	5	6	7	183	183	183
2	Aulander .....	2	2	2	259	259	1	5	27	195	195	195
3	Bath .....	1	2	2	455	455	149	180	180	180	180	180
4	Belhaven .....	2	1	1	305	305	5	73	182	182	182	182
5	Chowan .....	5	6	6	280	280	6	9	279	279	279	279
6	Columbia .....	4	4	4	457	457	4	9	375	375	375	375
7	Creswell .....	12	12	12	324	324	15	339	339	339	339	339
8	Currituck .....	1	1	1	382	382	3	2	1	319	319	319
9	Edenton .....	1	1	1	280	280	1	7	10	230	230	230
10	Elizabeth City—City Road .....	5	2	2	541	541	2	16	7	452	452	452
11	First Church .....	6	5	6	1177	1177	6	20	24	798	798	798
12	Gatesville .....	1	6	6	480	480	7	4	10	411	411	411
13	Hatteras .....	24	1	1	354	354	7	2	4	352	352	352
14	Hertford .....	1	5	5	408	408	6	3	4	413	413	413
15	Kinnakeet .....	3	1	1	332	332	16	1	2	282	282	282
16	Kitty Hawk .....	2	2	2	255	255	2	1	188	188	188	188
17	Manteo .....	2	19	21	383	383	21	6	5	335	335	335
18	Mattamuskeet .....	1	38	38	362	362	1	6	12	304	304	304
19	Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial .....	1	8	8	349	349	11	6	6	319	319	319
20	Murfreesboro .....	10	10	10	392	392	12	2	4	252	252	252
21	North Gates .....	3	3	3	620	620	5	1	18	554	554	554
22	Pasquotank .....	1	18	18	735	735	1	1	27	515	515	515
23	Perquimans .....	1	18	18	787	787	18	5	2	805	805	805
24	Plymouth .....	7	4	4	398	398	4	14	45	252	252	252
25	Roper .....	1	5	5	404	404	5	7	9	329	329	329
26	South Camden .....	1	2	2	375	375	2	19	5	370	370	370
27	South Mills .....	1	2	2	604	604	2	19	4	470	470	470
28	Stumpy Point—Dare .....	1	2	2	510	510	2	2	24	435	435	435
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield .....	9	9	9	352	352	9	100	3	350	350	350
30	Wanchese .....	4	2	2	471	471	13	13	13	340	340	340
31	Washington .....	4	16	14	986	986	24	30	18	932	932	932
32	Williamston .....	5	5	5	395	395	1	6	11	364	364	364
33	Windsor .....	2	2	2	317	317	1	11	6	268	268	268
Totals .....		73	139	45	56	15015	1	201	296	550	12372	2

French this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Last Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
		1	28	5	16000		1	3700	225		6000					1
		2	7	1	3000		1				3075					2
		1	25	4	32700	2000	1	4000			17900					3
		2	29	5	38000		1	4100			16500					4
		1	11	1	25000		1	9000	5500		23000					5
		1	70	1	75000		1	10000		1500	42500					6
		1	15	2	48000	4600	1	4000			26500					7
		1	12	1	18500	2800	1	4200	2800		8000					8
			29	5	12500		2	4300		2100	7300					9
			17	5	22000		1	4000			6700					10
			1	25	22500		1	3000	1068		4500					11
				5	40000		1	3500								12
	1	4	41	1	230000		1	6500	1600		63000					13
		1	3	2	31000		1	9000	3000							14
	2	1	11	1	53000		1	5000			21200					15
	2	1	18	1	42000	1688	1	5000			21500					16
	1	13	20	1	28900		2	15200			25600					17
	2	4	73	1	501814		1	10000		187100	427000	1		313	313	18
	3	3	4	1	6000		1	6000		1250	7500					19
	1	5	30	1	400000	63200	1	14000	6742	259	184000					20
	2	3	31	1	90000		1	8000			61000					21
	2	1	31	4	23000		1	7100			12200					22
	1		3	1	3000	600	1	3000			1500					23
			1	3	24000		1	3000	25		11500					24
		2	42	2	21500		1	5000			15000					25
		1	36	4	34000		1	4500		750	19875					26
		1	35	5	19000		1	3600			5500					27
			10	1	8000		1	4000			9000					28
			16	1	5000		1	2500	21		4500					29
			1	6	20250		1	3000			9500					30
			41	4	15000		1	2500			8000					31
			9	5	22000		1	3000			8500					32
		1	30	4	17000		1	4000			5300					33
			58	5	25000		1	11000			20750					34
			16	5	16000		1	3500		550	5000					35
		2	10	3	9500		1	1500			6165					36
		2	30	1	87500		1	15000			40000					37
		1	1	3	20000	2500	1	4000			5500					38
			14	4	10500		1	2500			7000					39
			22	3	13000		1	4000			8500					40
		1	44	5	48000		1	8000		1000	23000					41
91	99	95	659	120	2177164	77388	42	227200	20981	193759	1184065	1		313	313	

			1	28	2	44000		1	5000		24500					1
			1	17	5	19250	244	1	3500	500	16000					2
			2	6	3	10600		1	1000		5500					3
			1	12	2	6500		2	3000		2900					4
			1	9	4	12500		1	3000		4100					5
			1	4	4	25100	325	1	3000		5500					6
			1	4	5	14300		1	1500			1		50		7
			1	13	4	5050		1	1500		3975					8
			1	22	1	12500		1	4200	100	11000					9
			5	18	1	40000		1	5000		15000					10
			2	10	1	115000		1	3500	1600	83500					11
			1	21	4	26000	875	1	4000		13750					12
			1	12	4	12500		1	2500		3000					13
			1	18	1	75000		1	8000	10000	11000					14
			1	21	3	8000		1	1500		6700					15
			1	8	4	12100		1	2500		9250					16
			1	26	1	10600		1	3000		6500					17
			1	10	4	30000	2100	1	1500	200	7000					18
			1	8	2	30000		1	3000		14500					19
			1	30	3	18000		1	3000		8100					20
			1	17	4	34000	73	1	10000	1018	8000					21
			1	14	5	20200		1	4500		15500					22
			1	18	3	20500		1	3000	1100	6250					23
			1	14	5	14800		1	3600		2200					24
			1	12	4	14000		1	2000		1000					25
			1	5	4	14000		1	3000	5000	5000					26
			1	5	4	11700		2	4000		5500					27
			1	19	1	26500		2	4000		1000					28
			3	22	1	10300		1	4000							29
			1	19	1	75000		1	5000	5000	50000					30
			1	19	1	17000		1	4500	2200	15800					31
			10	48	3	13000		1	5000		8900					32
5	56	537	103	822400	3617	361	120800	4300	25418	371825	1			50		33

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise			
1	Aberdeen-Vass	6	8			621		8	8	117		385	1
2	Biscoe	1	12			614		13	8	84		445	1
3	Broadway		10			680		11	4	12		637	
4	Caledonia		14	5	5	367		14	7	8		280	1
5	Carthage		13	3	2	627		14	9	13		614	
6	Ellerbe					839		9		14		834	
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	16	14			1513		25	85	72		1251	3
8	Johnson Memorial		26	17		40		26	39	2		103	
9	Person Street-Calvary		27			771		27	10	10		527	2
10	Fayetteville Circuit		6			1079		6	1	14		1072	
11	Glendon		20			536		20	6	8		341	2
12	Goldston	6	32			665		37	6	9		554	1
13	Hamlet	14	11			886		14	21	58		743	1
14	Hemp	1	4	5	25		5		253	4		242	
15	Hemp Circuit	1	23		1	902		23	3	269		447	2
16	Jonesboro		12	25	22	617		19	18	30		564	
17	Laurel Hill	7	9			588		10	48	9		521	1
18	Laurinburg	11	7			645		11	44	26		578	
19	Maxton	8	2			251		3	14	9		241	1
20	Mount Gilead	3	4			483		9	7	34		347	1
21	Mount Gilead Circuit		1			410		1	3	7		407	
22	Parkton	5				579		22	4	3		602	
23	Pinebluff	3	8	1	1	251		10	9	6		248	1
24	Raeftord	5	8	5		575	5	8	10	4		395	1
25	Red Springs	1	1			362		2	10	21		245	10
26	Roberdell	17	7			735		12	3	7		743	
27	Rockingham	6	7	7		731		14	22	14		672	8
28	Rockingham Circuit	2	20			1011		26	55	83		1009	
29	Rowland		5			466		5	11	2		405	7
30	St. John-Gibson	1				438			7	11		213	22
31	Sanford	11	12			1120	20	5	75	93		1027	10
32	Siler City	1	7			580		7	3	7		468	10
33	Siler City Circuit		44			548		46	6	7		386	20
34	Stedman	3	5			375		5	11	18		285	8
35	Troy	6	4			471		4	4	3		476	
36	Troy Circuit	2	2			260		2	303	5		410	15
37	West End					565			6	11		237	32
Totals		137	385	68	56	22201	30	472	1133	1104		18954	377

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGES	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident
1	Atlantic		3			353		3	4	2	315	4
2	Aurora	4				545			1	8	423	11
3	Ayden	2	3			310		3	4	5	245	6
4	Beaufort	8	5			574		5	9	11	465	11
5	Dover		14			598		14	4	7	445	16
6	Fremont	1	2			665		2	5		574	9
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	18	13			1313		36	47	61	1135	20
8	Goldsboro Circuit	5	12	7		751	7	12	15	49	624	11
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	11	21	25		1228	25	13	35	44	1076	18
10	Grifton					350			3	4	215	13
11	Grimesland		25			421		25	5	8	387	5
12	Hookerton	1	14			632		14	1	44	526	7
13	Jones	1	17			616		16	5	15	438	18
14	Kinston—Queen Street	8	8			1232		6	25	47	959	25
15	La Grange		19			596		20	4	3	420	19
16	Marshallburg					242			3	3	209	3
17	Morehead City	4	6			672		8	14	16	503	17
18	Morehead Circuit	9	22			346		21	8	3	372	
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	5	2			552		7	11	13	425	13
20	Mt. Olive Circuit		10			1028		15	5	6	742	30
21	New Bern—Centenary	11	11			1276		28	44	47	1021	28
22	Newport		9	9		460	9		2	8	333	13
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth					326			12	5	252	8
24	Oriental	2	5			364		5	5	5	198	17
25	Pamlico	1	1			379		1	4	7	202	17
26	Pikeville—Elm Street					476		6	11	7	356	13
27	Pink Hill	3	2			555		10	4	8	476	8
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	7	33			556		33	33	15	537	7
29	Seven Springs	1				615		2	2	5	429	18
30	Snow Hill		21			546		21	3	8	413	14
31	Straits-Harker's Island	3	3			240		3	1	5	212	2
32	Vanceboro	1	31			509		33	5	6	398	14
33	Walstonburg							4	168	1	157	1
Totals		106	312	41		19326	41	366	502	476	15482	427

					CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
					Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		2	44	3	81000		1	3000			45000				1
		27	19	3	49000		1	2500			22500				2
		1	27	4	16000						6750				3
		1	7	3	19000		1	4000			9700				4
		1	23	3	29000		2	6000			23000				5
		16	18	5	12700		1	2500			3000				6
2	4	4	55	1	90000		2	22000	5490		51800				7
					9000						5000				8
			17	3	8500	100	1	2000			5300				9
	1	14	36	4	19000		1	5000			7500				10
		1	1	2	9900		1	2000			5000				11
1		1	9	6	10800		1	2500			6000				12
	1	1	16	2	50000		1	3600			43000				13
	1	1	3	1	25000		1	5000			10400				14
			4	3	10650		1	3000			4000				15
		22	18	2	18000	712	1	1500			10000				16
		1	10	6	21500	335	1	2000			16000				17
		21	15	1	70000		1	10000	2000		39000				18
		3	18	1	25000		1	5000			27750				19
		25	17	2	51000		1	5000			17500				20
		1	4	6	9000		1	4300			1500				21
		1	14	5	17500		1	4000			4500				22
		1	12	3	16150					837	12750				23
		1	20	2	20000		1	4000		500	7200				24
		1	17	1	21000		1	4000		1000	8500				25
		1	18	4	13500		1	3000			3000				26
		2	60	1	85000	2700	1	15000			33275				27
		1	1	5	26500		1	4000		100	13500				28
	1	1	21	4	24500		1	4000			21000				29
		1	7	2	14000		1	6000			13500				30
	2	5	32	1	80000	12000	1	15000	2000		64000				31
		6	18	1	63500		1	35000			4500				32
				6	10800						4200				33
		1	27	4	12900		1	3000			3000				34
1	1	1	34	1	88000		1	7500			35000				35
	2		24	6	39700		1	2500			8000				36
				5	13200		1	3000			5000				37
4	14	165	669	115	1179800	15847	35	200900	7490	4437	601125				

		5	7	4	9500		1	2500			300	1		500		1
		1	29	5	8500		1	2500			3000					2
		4	8	1	18500		1	4000			16500					3
	1	1	4	2	31500		1	3500			22000					4
		5	13	5	21500		1	1500			9900					5
			23	4	35000		1	7000			11000					6
		5	35	1	98000	7500	1	15000			88000					7
		3	24	5	18000		1	6000			13000					8
1		2	54	1	75000		1	17000			72000					9
		1	8	3	13000		1	3000								10
		1	12	4	17000		1	4000	900		5000					11
		1	22	4	19500		1	4000			15200					12
		1	9	6	19000		1	4000								13
		1	26	2	200000		1	18000			110000					14
		1	11	5	10000		1	5000			5500					15
		1	30	2	5000		1	2000	200		2750					16
	1	1	29	1	75000		1	10000			45000					17
			5	6	20300	5400	1	3000			7000					18
		14	17	2	35000		1	5000		2500	17500					19
			15	5	48000		1	6000			24500	1		8000	3000	20
		8	39	1	135000		1	15000			90500					21
		1	37	5	11000		1	2000			9000					22
		17	4	2	9100		1	1500			8000					23
		1	6	4	15000		1	4000			8000					24
		1	6	5	17800		1	2000			6500					25
	1	1	10	4	14000		2	4500			4950					26
			13	5	22700		1	2500			9500					27
		3	22	6	33100	200	1	3500			11000					28
			12	6	13700		1	3000			4400					29
		1	25	4	46500		1	2500			21500					30
	2	2	1	3	7000		2	2500			500					31
			6	3	6750		1	2100			4000					32
		6	20	2	10500						5750					33
1	6	89	582	118	1119450	13100	34	168100	1100	2500	651750	2		8500	3000	

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

## STATISTICS

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										Total Full Mem- bers—Active	Total Full Mem- bers
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Mem- bers Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received from Pre- paratory Members	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Total Full Mem- bers—Active		
1	Apex-Macedonia					224				2	3	161	
2	Bailey	2	36			914		36		2	11	793	
3	Benson		6			245		9		2	5	175	
4	Cary	3	13			391		17		9	4	289	
5	Clayton		12			356		14		5	4	244	
6	Creedmoor	1	11			674		11		11	8	688	
7	Dunn-Divine Street	8	9			550		11		16	16	561	
8	Erwin	3	18			452		18		11	53	334	
9	Four Oaks					541		1		6	9	381	
10	Franklin	2	4			456		4		5	15	410	
11	Fuquay	2	35			977		46		20	9	1034	
12	Garner		14			736		14		3	10	455	
13	Granville		11			590		12		8	75	495	
14	Henderson-First Church	9	16	7		1202		27		20	37	1077	
15	City Road-White Memorial	1	6			303		16		1	7	313	
16	Lillington		1	1		366				13	12	248	
17	Louisburg	3	12			474		14		4	29	418	
18	Louisburg Circuit		4			532		8		7	9	462	
19	Mamers		9			746		15		11	11	664	
20	Millbrook	2	19			437		19		13	20	436	
21	Moncure		13			419		13		13	5	368	
22	Newton Grove		9			699		9		11	4	493	
23	Oxford	6	28			825		28		32	29	676	
24	Oxford Circuit	1	26			1280		32		7	26	1293	
25	Princeton	5	7			281		9		4	20	218	
26	Raleigh—Edenton Street	14	72			3135		108		102	139	2466	
27	Fairmont	6	22	14		430	14	27		78	79	397	
28	Hayes-Barton	8	8			524		13		63	19	551	
29	Jenkins Memorial	2	13	10		450		15		9	20	396	
30	Person Street	7	10			963		18		30	67	642	
31	Selma		4			358		5		2	20	268	
32	Smithfield		6			662		6		10	36	522	
33	Stem					368					95	99	
34	Tar River	1	14			726		14		3	3	740	
35	Vance Circuit	2	24			547		24		21	11	581	
36	Zebulon-Wendell		6			424		6		13	6	437	
Totals		88	498	32		23257	14	577	609	926	19785	37	

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

## STATISTICS

1	Bethel		16			519		17		3	11	528	
2	Conway	3	7			811		8		5	13	811	
3	Elm City	1	19			490		16		11	9	508	
4	Enfield		24			329		24		52	23	265	
5	Farmville	1	5	5		353	5			6	13	295	
6	Halifax		15			907		17		2	115	811	
7	West Halifax	1	21	6		473		21		4	46	379	
8	Kenly	2	3			365		5		4	3	290	
9	Littleton	4	3			576		6		5	21	478	
10	Littleton Circuit		8			781		8		3	1	550	
11	McKendree		5			343		5		1	10	336	
12	Middleburg	1	8			788		8		98	107	787	
13	Nashville	3	15			539		19		14	12	483	
14	Norlina	4	14			862		15		11	110	778	
15	Northampton		7			944		9		4	32	782	
16	Rich Square	2	18			490		18		7	34	401	
17	Roanoke Rapids	4	22	15		855	15	27		31	58	870	
18	Robersonville	3	9			330		9		2	42	215	
19	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	7	5			392		6		22	12	368	
20	First Church	3	24	20		1544	20	17		82	49	1200	
21	Marvin-St. Paul		6			495		6		4	24	376	
22	Rosemary		20			524		22		16	4	370	
23	Sandy Cross					599		11			6	418	
24	Scotland Neck		8			399		8		11	27	391	
25	Seaboard		7			673		9		6	11	426	
26	Spring Church-Garysburg		45			632		45		7	7	496	
27	Spring Hope		8			198		8		8	6	134	
28	Stantonsburg	2	26			473		26		10	9	389	
29	Tarboro	2	16			322		16		19	13	300	
30	Warren	1	3			527		3		1	8	387	
31	Warrenton	4	6	11		882		12		17	13	898	
32	Weldon	4	5			656		17		25	93	397	
33	Whitakers	2	10			333		13		4	8	296	
34	Wilson		22	25		1390		33		29	58	1072	
35	Walstonburg*					161					161		
Totals		76	433	57		20955	40	484	524	1169	17485	33	

\*Transferred to New Bern District.

Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1	1	1	1	1	13500		1	2500			7800					1
1	1	1	1	1	27672		1	4000			14629					2
1	1	1	1	1	53000		1	5000			16500					3
1	1	1	1	1	15000		1	3500			8000					4
1	1	1	1	1	55000		1	3500			30000					5
1	1	1	1	1	20500		1	7000		2000	11300					6
1	1	1	1	1	59200		1	4000			33200					7
1	1	1	1	1	28000		1	4000			22000					8
1	1	1	1	1	42000		1	5500			11500					9
1	1	1	1	1	21000	762	1	5600			17500					10
1	1	1	1	1	64500		1	3000			40000					11
1	1	1	1	1	11000		1	2500		1000	7000					12
1	1	1	1	1	6000		1	12000	1000	25000	3000					13
1	1	1	1	1	185000		1				103000					14
1	1	1	1	1	9000		1	2000			5400					15
1	1	1	1	1	11200		1	8000			19000					16
1	1	1	1	1	25000	300	1	2500			6000					17
1	1	1	1	1	11200		1	3300			2500					18
1	1	1	1	1	12100		1	3500			9675					19
1	1	1	1	1	25300		1	3000			2500					20
1	1	1	1	1	14650		1	8000			53000					21
1	1	1	1	1	15500		1	5000		2000	3000					22
1	1	1	1	1	75000		1	2000			7000					23
1	1	1	1	1	21000		1	10000		8000	205500					24
1	1	1	1	1	10900		1	6250	4100	12500	5000					25
1	1	1	1	1	200000		1	1800	325		23000					26
1	1	1	1	1	3500	12800	1	4000			12050					27
1	1	1	1	1	62500	15000	1	6000	5000	600	51000					28
1	1	1	1	1	40000		1	3000			17500	1	1	2400		29
1	1	1	1	1	50000		1	8000		2500	27000					30
1	1	1	1	1	2800		1	1200			3000					31
1	1	1	1	1	20500		1	2000			7000					32
1	1	1	1	1	11000		1	2500		1500	3000					33
1	1	1	1	1	34000		1	4000		500	18000					34
2	7	127	689	100	1304522	28862	30	141850	10425	55600	808054	1	1	2400		35

TABLE NO. 1

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

1	1	1	1	1	53000		1	4000			54000					1
1	1	1	1	1	32000		1	7000			19500					2
1	1	1	1	1	46000		1	750			8000					3
1	1	1	1	1	46000	3900	1	4000			9000					4
1	1	1	1	1	60000		1	12000		6000	28000					5
1	1	1	1	1	16000		1	4000			10000					6
1	1	1	1	1	10900		1				8000					7
1	1	1	1	1	23000		2	5000			24000					8
1	1	1	1	1	30800		1	1500			9700					9
1	1	1	1	1	13500		1	2500			8000					10
1	1	1	1	1	17500		1	5000			12200					11
1	1	1	1	1	19500		1	6000			33000					12
1	1	1	1	1	50000		1	5000			35000					13
1	1	1	1	1	34000		1	5000			12750					14
1	1	1	1	1	22575		1	5000			9500	1		375	375	15
1	1	1	1	1	20500		1	2000			28000					16
1	1	1	1	1	55000		1	4000			5000					17
1	1	1	1	1	16200		1	2000			80000					18
1	1	1	1	1	8000		1	8000			6200					19
1	1	1	1	1	160000		1	5500			6500					20
1	1	1	1	1	9250		2	5600		320	8300					21
1	1	1	1	1	14350		2	5000			19325					22
1	1	1	1	1	37000		1	4000			7000					23
1	1	1	1	1	27000		1	2500			12500					24
1	1	1	1	1	32000		1	4000		300	26000					25
1	1	1	1	1	32000		1	8000			17000					26
1	1	1	1	1	40000		1	4000			9000					27
1	1	1	1	1	19000		1	15000			21700					28
1	1	1	1	1	62500		1	10000		200	22000					29
1	1	1	1	1	31000		2	5500		2000	9300					30
1	1	1	1	1	18000		1	12000			115800					31
1	1	1	1	1	128900		1									32
1	2	97	659	107	1207675	3900	36	169386		8220	655275	1		375	375	33

List Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP									
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active
1	Bladen .....		3			381		3	8	13	242
2	Burgaw .....	6	2			538		5	2	11	476
3	Carver's Creek .....	1	19			476		19	7		502
4	Chadbourn .....	2	11			639		19	15	27	525
5	Clinton .....	2	15			781		26	27	18	631
6	Elizabeth .....	5	10			587		12	14	8	517
7	Fairmont .....	1	16			940		22	22	18	840
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	1	17			871		19	11	22	879
9	Garland .....		47			505		47	45	10	580
10	Hallsboro .....	2	13			552		13	1	5	430
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base .....							8	283	4	244
12	Lumberton .....	4	15	18		704	18	3	27	38	656
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	3	12			392		16	6	5	315
14	Maysville .....		5	4	2	805	4	5	7	22	567
15	Pembroke Parish .....	11	5	3		478	3		2	42	441
16	Richlands .....	1	1			600		11	2	265	321
17	Roseboro .....	4	20			653		20	8	13	542
18	Scott's Hill .....		5			324		7	6	2	335
19	Shallotte .....	6	2			536		2	15	55	498
20	Southport .....	4	4			301		6	11	9	251
21	St. Paul .....	3	5			507		7	7	16	434
22	Swansboro .....		3			639			4	11	557
23	Tabor City .....	13	18			653		20	20	34	469
24	Town Creek .....	5	11	5		342	5	15		9	289
25	Wallace-Rose Hill .....		4			610		4	9	106	407
26	Warsaw-Magnolia .....		10			664		10	22	11	567
27	Whiteville .....	5	6			620		10	23	12	525
28	Wilmington—Epworth .....	7	1		10	196		4	3	2	186
29	Fifth Avenue .....	19	14			696		19	34	26	686
30	Grace .....	8	13			1126		22	80	53	900
31	Trinity .....	6	8	6		903	6	4	32	28	817
32	Wesley Memorial .....	5	2			286		3	11	15	253
	Totals .....	125	312	36	12	18306	36	381	764	910	15882

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham .....	72	360	50	72	25781	34	498	870	1050	22848	328
2	Elizabeth City .....	73	139	45	56	15015	1	201	296	550	12372	255
3	Fayetteville .....	137	385	68	56	22201	30	472	1133	1104	18954	377
4	New Bern .....	106	312	41		19326	41	366	502	476	15482	427
5	Raleigh .....	88	498	32		23257	14	577	609	926	19785	374
6	Rocky Mount .....	76	433	57		20955	40	484	524	1169	17485	334
7	Wilmington .....	125	312	36	12	18306	36	381	764	910	15882	269
	Totals .....	677	2439	329	196	144841	196	2979	4698	6185	122808	2372



Preach this Year	Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						List Number
				Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness of Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1			8	5	11700		1	2100		75	4650					1
2			25	5	21000		1	4000			14000					2
3				5	19500		1	2000			12250					3
4			48	4	20500		1	4000			17000					4
5	1		22	3	22000		1	10000			1500					5
6	1		25	6	13000		1	3500			27500					6
7		16	28	3	58000			2000			14100		1	314	314	7
8		1	15	6	22100		2	5800	500		10700					8
9		6	31	6	26800		1	3000			6000					9
10			12	6	15000		1	2000			11047					10
11			14	2	16300						39500					11
12	1	1	23	5	35000		1	7000			4900					12
13	1	1		5	13700	125	1	2500			5500					13
14		2		6	17000		1	4000			3000					14
15			16	7	21200				500		18000					15
16		1		3	23000	4000	1	5000			10000					16
17			11	3	27450		1	7200			6000					17
18		1	7	5	12200		1	1500		500	675					18
19			19	1	12400		1	2000	350		7000					19
20			17	1	8000	800	1	2000			10000					20
21		1	43	3	40000		1	3000			2000					21
22			13	5	21800		1	8000			8500					22
23		1	26	5	16700	248	1	4000	51		1000					23
24			7	4	9000		1	1200			23000					24
25		1	21	4	67000		1	3500			8500					25
26			1	5	18000		1	3000			8000					26
27			23	3	14700		1	4000	2900		1500					27
28		16	6	1	5000		1	2500			55000					28
29			1	1	160000		1	12000		2300	93000					29
30		1	24	1	100000		1	18000			167250	1		28	28	30
31		36	25	1	80000	23415	1	4000			15250					31
32		1	10	3	23250	700	1	4500	700							32
2	13	112	684	128	971300	29288	30	137300	4501	3375	606322	1	1	342	342	

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

3	23	85	958	120	2177164	77388	42	227200	20981	193759	1184065	1	...	313	313	1
4	5	56	537	103	822400	3617	36	120800	4300	25418	371825	1	...	50	...	2
5	14	165	669	115	1179800	15847	35	200900	7490	4437	601125	2	...	8500	3000	3
6	6	89	582	118	1119450	13100	34	168100	1100	2500	651750	1	...	2400	...	4
7	7	127	689	100	1304522	28862	30	141850	10425	55600	808054	1	...	375	375	5
8	2	97	659	107	1207675	3900	36	169386	...	8220	655275	1	...	342	342	6
9	2	13	112	684	971300	29288	30	137300	4501	3375	606322	1	...	...	...	7
13	70	731	4778	791	8782311	172002	243	1165536	48797	293309	4878416	7	2	11980	4030	

## DURHAM DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8
1	Alamance .....	79	89	247	41	250			45
2	Andrews Chapel .....	15	15	30	7	178	4		7
3	Bahama .....	67	89	90	29	172			27
4	Brooksdale .....	96	93	98	30	192		4	32
5	Burlington—Davis Street ..	101	220	302	20	320	47	25	71
6	Front Street .....	151	162	283	52	317	46	52	75
7	Webb Ave.—Fountain Place ..	117	87	241	29	228	16		49
8	West Burlington .....	60	100	350	16	290			52
9	Burlington Circuit .....	119	166	190	32	404	38		54
10	Bynum .....	48	150	112	40	208	6		35
11	Carrboro .....	181	90	140	37	242			44
12	Cedar Grove .....	100	132	111	40		11	4	35
13	Chapel Hill .....	57	100	146	20	252	12		33
14	Duke's Chapel .....	39	60	73	15	122			18
15	Durham—Branson .....	80	100	95	26	140	4		30
16	Calvary .....	98	101	185	31	265	30	18	46
17	Carr .....	92	75	180	28	265	10	25	41
18	Duke Memorial .....	201	201	326	68	336	43	91	93
19	Lakewood .....	42	25	42	18	66	11		13
20	Trinity .....	119	186	261	79	340	23	114	78
21	West Durham .....	96	159	198	39	282	11	30	53
22	Durham Circuit .....	125	164	279	37	359	16	10	63
23	Eno .....	15	60	20	4	45			9
24	Glen Raven—Haw River .....	121	146	177	37	358			48
25	Graham .....	96	120	220	32	290	22		49
26	Hillsboro .....	57	92	113	30	203			29
27	Leasburg .....	114	172	106	42	268	8	2	44
28	Mebane—Central .....	61	38	87	18	88			20
29	First Church .....	53	45	103	12	105	15	16	24
30	Milton .....	89	107	101	32	190			32
31	Mt. Herman Circuit .....	218	178	313	54	424	37		80
32	Mt. Tirzah .....	83	105	89	29				30
33	Orange Circuit .....	81	97	127	34	206			33
34	Person Circuit .....	132	131	153	47	223			46
35	Pittsboro .....	70	132	216	38	262			45
36	Rougemont .....	60	58	61	18	58	10		20
37	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	80	110	200	30	248	10		43
38	Roxboro Circuit .....	140	86	85	19	194			33
39	Saxapahaw .....	96	123	224	30	252	10	8	49
40	Sweptonville .....	142	150	196	38	298		5	53
41	Yanceyville .....	111	121	161	62	318	45	45	54
Totals .....		3902	4635	6737	1340	9128	493	449	1755

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL

1	Ahoskie .....	23	14	58	15	75			11
2	Aulander .....	14	18	51	23	52		1	10
3	Bath .....	21	26	32	23	127	4		10
4	Belhaven .....	24	44	20	15	60	10		11
5	Chowan .....	47	53	80	22	90			20
6	Columbia .....	80	86	153	29	160			34
7	Creswell .....	50	29	40	10				12
8	Currituck .....	64	63	88	26	161			24
9	Edenton .....	30	38	39	14	67			12
10	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	93	87	168	25	148	13		38
11	First Church .....	108	127	187	48	190	15	45	53
12	Gatesville .....	59	79	96	38	160			27
13	Hatteras .....	74	74	55	27	190	17		24
14	Hertford .....	33	36	45	17	81	8	12	15
15	Kinnakeet .....	85	77	126	37	208	52	4	38
16	Kitty Hawk .....	48	60	40	28				17
17	Manteo .....	88	57	89	20	130	31	43	32
18	Mattamuskeet .....	40	61	79	27	113			21
19	Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial ..	29	35	89	14	123			16
20	Murfreesboro .....	50	49	85	32	127			21
21	North Gates .....	65	77	120	28	125	8	8	30
22	Pasquotank .....	88	108	102	40	224	9		34
23	Perquimans .....	101	101	158	44			10	41
24	Plymouth .....	40	26	37	15	80	12		13
25	Roper .....	84	79	68	32		10		27
26	South Camden .....	80	72	70	29	157			25
27	South Mills .....	114	114	174	38	242	4	7	45
28	Stumpy Point—Dare .....	62	71	71	22	95	10	11	24
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield .....	46	34	63	24	126			16
30	Wanchese .....	100	107	201	26	145	60	12	50
31	Washington .....	91	156	188	48	310	38	14	53
32	Williamston .....	78	35	62	19	88			19
33	Windsor .....	37	31	57	23	87	7		15
Totals .....		2046	2127	2991	878	3941	308	167	851

### Woman's Work

FILE NO. 2	ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT
------------	-------------------------

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

129

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICS

List Number	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOLS							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Aberdeen-Vass	64	131	133	38	280	20	86	4
2	Biscoe	116	103	91	32	266			2
3	Broadway	75	95	76	24	153			2
4	Caledonia	103	74	97	30	182			2
5	Carthage	78	83	125	30	147	6		2
6	Ellerbe	86	105	117	29	208			2
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	90	313	462	39	540	37	40	2
8	Johnson Memorial	55	50	34	12	125			1
9	Person Street-Calvary	81	156	183	32			4	1
10	Fayetteville Circuit	100	162	144	44	275	25	15	4
11	Glendon	57	96	96	27	72	20		4
12	Goldston	83	121	77	29	188			4
13	Hamlet	127	99	159	45	189	42	20	8
14	Hemp	51	75	101	12	145	41		2
15	Hemp Circuit	84	61	106	21	143	10		2
16	Jonesboro	105	118	228	30	261	31	12	5
17	Laurel Hill	126	128	102	34	230	15		4
18	Laurinburg	89	103	90	27	201	32	40	1
19	Maxton	50	15	77	14	74	3		3
20	Mount Gilead	62	38	96	28	129	6	30	2
21	Mount Gilead Circuit	37	81	79	29	87			2
22	Parkton	107	139	156	32	225			2
23	Pinebluff	57	35	50	24	120			1
24	Raeform	72	60	82	24	153	11	10	2
25	Red Springs	35	43	44	11	73	10		1
26	Roberdell	141	187	184	41	378			5
27	Rockingham	30	82	154	25	167	27	25	3
28	Rockingham Circuit	238	292	438	53	557			10
29	Rowland	45	73	117	29		16		2
30	St. John-Gibson	26	36	62	17	104	5		1
31	Sanford	99	113	131	58	243	30	30	4
32	Siler City	80	65	140	26		18		3
33	Siler City Circuit	101	136	159	40	275		9	4
34	Stedman	78	90	77	29	196		4	4
35	Troy	64	71	56	23	153	26	18	2
36	Troy Circuit	88	146	183	36	33	48		2
37	West End	80	76	96	26	143		29	8
Totals		3060	3853	4802	1100	6715	479	372	136

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICS

1	Atlantic	120	75	95	30	195			3
2	Aurora	49	25	100	19	130	9	5	1
3	Ayden	27	32	56	15			10	1
4	Beaufort	160	90	69	26	216	60	50	4
5	Dover	103	97	132	42	241	18		4
6	Fremont	163	124	104	39	208	14		4
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	153	157	209	45	300	40	155	7
8	Goldsboro Circuit	181	223	246	45	345		12	4
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	124	480	289	65	450	35	25	10
10	Grifton	33	55	49	14	95			1
11	Grimesland	93	99	72	37	170	11	21	1
12	Hookerton	102	144	140	25	207	27	6	4
13	Jones	74	114	133	41	230	11		4
14	Kinston—Queen Street	199	150	207	58	296	55	62	7
15	La Grange	75	58	85	22	122			1
16	Marshallburg	41	41	51	18		16		1
17	Morehead City	76	93	129	35	223	15		1
18	Morehead Circuit	201	143	128	35	273			3
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	76	73	199	42	165			3
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	160	192	253	51	445			6
21	New Bern—Centenary	180	145	175	75	228	30		4
22	Newport	124	138	136	37	310		15	4
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	41	62	58	14	121	6		1
24	Oriental	48	50	46	20	125	10		1
25	Pamlico	105	67	143	35	250	15	17	3
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	142	72	64	28	159			3
27	Pink Hill	183	149	118	36				3
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	143	110	89	41	244	21	20	4
29	Seven Springs	96	151	153	48	265			4
30	Snow Hill	110	133	98	40	235			4
31	Straits-Harker's Island	25	22	50	15	55			1
32	Vanceboro	55	65	65	18	125			1
33	Walstonburg	38	41	21	14	62			2
Totals		3500	3670	3962	1125	6490	393	398	130

TABLE NO. 2

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICS											Woman's Work		
Enrolled in Vaca- tion Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Number of Societies	Members	List Number	
115	76	33	65	55	55	527	8		4	3	101	1	1
49			45			342				4	89	2	2
48			8			270	10			1	20	3	3
208			51	28		304	14			4	103	4	4
22			33		55	377	13			2	118	5	5
50	60	40	75	25		337				2	41	6	6
	75		50		125	981	18			1	350	7	7
125		25	42	17	125	276	23			1	14	8	8
110			67			581	21			3	81	9	9
						490	5		17	3	70	10	10
						206	20						11
						310	25			3	83	12	12
88			25			432	14			1	124	13	13
10			35		7	287	4			1	46	14	14
52	125		55			282	18						15
52			23		59	583	17		12	2	115	16	16
70			20			405	8		25	4	63	17	17
53			25			383	10			1	132	18	18
40		35			6	165	3			1	53	19	19
39			14		2	262	7			1	79	20	20
						226				2	19	21	21
25						434	22			4	40	22	22
		7	24	11	8	174	4			2	42	23	23
	40	10	15	18	73	332	8		15	2	100	24	24
20	19		10			143	1		11	1	63	25	25
117					117	670	5			2	47	26	26
73		12	18		3	346	7			1	127	27	27
		30	61	23		1021	25			3	66	28	28
49			12			280	4				72	29	29
			12			158				2	78	30	30
104		30	20	40	194	655	7			1	204	31	31
12		12		4		329	7			1	90	32	32
180		10	87	10		445	43			6	102	33	33
31			40		49	327				2	70	34	34
			23			258	3			1	90	35	35
10	175		103	193		501	2			3		36	36
14		5	9			307			1	3	78	37	37
1766	570	249	1064	424	890	14556	373		123	74	2970		

TABLE NO. 2

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

50		25	55		130	450	3			4	108	1	1
30					30	237				2	45	2	2
41		10	8	15	39	179	4		5	2	50	3	3
56		27	35		118	573	5			1	84	4	4
54			37			332	14		7	3	58	5	5
		52	37			444	2			4	140	6	6
87			15	30		759	24		7	1	307	7	7
166	15	12	70	50		707	12		6	5	126	8	8
		15	32	35	15	1033	27		12	1	237	9	9
						151				2	52	10	10
91	60	1	5	2	45	378	25		9	4	82	11	11
94		7	23			444	14		4	3	101	12	12
50						373	16			4	99	13	13
100			30	50	5	736	14		40	1	223	14	14
53					53	293	16		5	3	73	15	15
35		10	21	5	71	238				1	40	16	16
43			35			348	6			1	100	17	17
164	15	32	48	15	10	517			11	2	44	18	18
85			15			390	5			2	126	19	19
20			18	7		656	10			6	153	20	20
115			45	48	29	634	16		112	1	229	21	21
150	28		50			450	9			3	66	22	22
			55	20		181			38	1	88	23	23
			20		20	194	5			1	25	24	24
93						382	1			4	68	25	25
65			55			306				3	51	26	26
25						486	1			4	66	27	27
162		133	26			424	26		30	4	95	28	28
31						448	2			2	25	29	29
25		20	30		4	385	21			3	98	30	30
35			10			112	2			2	38	31	31
123					52	255	25			3	59	32	32
40						114	2			2	34	33	33
2083	118	344	775	277	621	13660	310		289	85	3190		

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

# STATISTICAL

Last Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Apex-Macedonia .....	39	67	85	17	85	.....	.....	20
2	Bailey .....	124	170	169	32	254	.....	.....	43
3	Benson .....	92	66	96	24	160	10	.....	20
4	Cary .....	80	57	112	18	112	.....	.....	20
5	Clayton .....	79	140	67	20	240	15	20	30
6	Creedmoor .....	90	109	151	41	.....	7	.....	30
7	Dunn-Divine Street .....	58	63	161	38	172	16	18	30
8	Erwin .....	82	186	101	24	196	.....	.....	30
9	Four Oaks .....	123	150	146	38	246	.....	.....	40
10	Franklinton .....	41	92	92	11	117	41	13	20
11	Fuquay .....	130	182	243	46	357	22	5	50
12	Garner .....	135	183	162	34	307	.....	.....	50
13	Granville .....	62	75	85	18	230	.....	10	20
14	Henderson-First Church .....	87	152	275	47	287	26	122	70
15	City Road-White Memorial .....	65	131	143	19	201	10	.....	30
16	Lillington-White Memorial .....	73	65	72	23	155	.....	.....	30
17	Louisburg .....	40	212	55	14	68	.....	.....	20
18	Louisburg Circuit .....	77	86	91	32	195	.....	.....	40
19	Mamers .....	133	157	118	34	238	.....	.....	40
20	Millbrook .....	67	71	115	30	147	5	3	20
21	Moncure .....	52	90	79	33	183	17	.....	20
22	Newton Grove .....	174	182	169	50	365	.....	.....	50
23	Oxford .....	63	116	134	31	175	25	12	30
24	Oxford Circuit .....	112	105	168	43	308	.....	.....	40
25	Princeton .....	50	65	69	14	108	.....	.....	10
26	Raleigh-Edenton Street .....	245	402	670	71	735	74	43	150
27	Fairmont .....	63	225	161	41	225	22	6	50
28	Hayes-Barton .....	155	42	147	33	173	74	.....	40
29	Jenkins Memorial .....	61	49	61	26	122	22	54	20
30	Person Street .....	92	91	155	22	139	25	.....	30
31	Selma .....	71	41	130	17	95	11	12	20
32	Smithfield .....	59	49	84	32	161	8	27	20
33	Stem .....	27	29	34	10	60	.....	3	10
34	Tar River .....	136	149	227	35	292	.....	7	50
35	Vance Circuit .....	101	125	92	29	188	.....	.....	30
36	Zebulon-Wendell .....	75	50	133	23	155	.....	10	20
Totals .....		3213	4224	5044	1070	7251	430	365	1430

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

# STATISTICAL

Last Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	
1	Bethel .....	70	79	121	26	166	10	.....	30
2	Conway .....	131	126	294	66	175	25	13	60
3	Elm City .....	73	120	104	23	185	.....	.....	30
4	Enfield .....	65	36	90	15	120	.....	.....	20
5	Farmville .....	29	30	78	24	125	15	5	10
6	Halifax .....	99	118	136	36	200	10	.....	30
7	West Halifax .....	40	42	65	19	103	.....	.....	10
8	Kenly .....	85	90	100	26	162	18	.....	30
9	Littleton .....	66	53	132	24	147	.....	2	20
10	Littleton Circuit .....	49	56	99	23	177	11	34	20
11	McKendree .....	48	20	29	15	115	.....	.....	10
12	Middleburg .....	125	95	180	31	268	.....	.....	40
13	Nashville .....	109	77	101	31	165	5	.....	30
14	Norlina .....	117	138	190	37	261	12	.....	40
15	Northampton .....	99	113	154	46	252	3	8	30
16	Rich Square .....	70	53	161	29	161	8	.....	40
17	Roanoke Rapids .....	105	86	68	35	130	26	30	30
18	Robersonville .....	39	69	52	21	93	.....	.....	10
19	Rocky Mount-Clark Street .....	106	64	48	36	.....	63	.....	30
20	First Church .....	181	238	256	70	441	83	25	80
21	Marvin-St. Paul .....	68	75	58	19	155	.....	.....	20
22	Rosemary .....	72	75	87	16	142	.....	.....	20
23	Sandy Cross .....	85	118	76	32	192	.....	.....	30
24	Scotland Neck .....	125	80	116	29	198	.....	.....	30
25	Seaboard .....	56	98	175	29	205	.....	.....	30
26	Spring Church-Garysburg .....	134	127	61	33	218	.....	.....	30
27	Spring Hope .....	40	24	80	16	90	.....	.....	10
28	Stantonsburg .....	112	80	109	24	192	25	12	30
29	Tarboro .....	33	64	54	19	84	6	.....	10
30	Warren .....	56	81	100	30	154	.....	.....	20
31	Warrenton .....	56	92	115	33	256	.....	.....	20
32	Weldon .....	96	47	128	24	174	12	10	30
33	Whitakers .....	76	91	74	18	150	10	5	20
34	Wilson .....	225	160	130	38	323	32	.....	50
Totals .....		2940	2915	3821	993	5979	374	144	1110

A T T I S T I C S

	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes	Woman's Work	
										Number of Societies	Members
127						208				1	12
172						495				3	73
55	87	10	12		42	330	5			2	42
			60			267	17			1	52
40		33	50			341	12			1	40
68		15	41	16		398	9			2	58
104		7	48	8		354	9			2	121
65			12			393	15			2	79
85			85			506	2			3	58
40			20			291	63		63	1	37
52			42			628	11			4	130
55	15		20			514	11			2	26
50			42			250	11			1	112
				10		709	21		114	1	268
						368	15			2	13
35			20			233				2	60
						321	15		60	1	95
165	242	30	37	18		286				1	17
118		6	11	4	9	442	15			2	28
						300	18			4	77
192			120			271	13			3	66
70		12	25	40	4	566	14		15	2	34
			8			385	27			2	128
140			100	150	390	428	30			1	23
65		15	75			206	6			2	33
72		65	15		35	1895	88			1	566
50	34	20	35	3	30	553	24		15	1	111
						465	12		14	1	175
48			18		12	303	13		10	2	92
79			15	16	79	385	15		10	1	134
28	20		14			294	4		27	1	40
			34			338	6			1	92
131			52			103				3	16
75						554	12			3	84
						347	24			2	73
						291	6				74
2181	378	233	957	257	672	15018	532		328	65	3139

70		12	10		11	317	13			1	38
50		20	71	23	58	713	7			4	305
						320	15			3	118
						206	16			1	83
44		7	15	48		181	3			1	71
134			61	31	204	603	19		3	2	52
50		31	17	47		166				5	90
66						319	3			3	48
28		3	10	3	3	291				2	100
		28	31	17		261			23	1	21
						112	5			2	52
28						431				4	86
53			32			323	19		46	2	75
40			35			494	15			4	118
40						423	7			4	159
55						321	18			2	70
31	40		50		25	375	15		6	1	102
119						181	9		1		18
101						317	5			1	70
						853	17		9	2	315
75						220	6		4	3	68
55		15	20		14	264	17		20	1	70
46						311				3	47
125	150		50			350	8			2	56
	56		20			358	8			5	116
						375	37			2	48
36			20	20		140	5			1	44
215		5	25		60	422	12		15	2	66
26		12	14			176	8			1	88
102						267			34	4	46
			27		27	323	12			4	147
32			20	25		317	15		40	1	135
98		18	37		16	290	9			3	72
100			50	60		585	29		15	1	244
1819	246	151	615	274	418	11605	352		216	78	3220

List Number	CHARGE	C H U R C H S C H O O L							
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers & Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 9, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
1	Bladen .....	89	91	76	18	169			
2	Burgaw .....	84	91	112	50	194	20	18	
3	Carver's Creek .....	77	110	104	46	246	4		
4	Chadbourn .....	124	140	84	34	216			
5	Clinton .....	98	95	213	27	327	16	15	
6	Elizabeth .....	152	163	134	42	270	15	6	
7	Fairmont .....	179	188	204	33	327	24	16	
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	187	180	122	43	269			
9	Garland .....	117	125	156	52	234	6		
10	Hallsboro .....	83	58	63	27	118			
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base .....	44	43	68	14	76		3	
12	Lumberton .....	51	50	148	29	125	29		
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	112	98	111	32	165			
14	Maysville .....	86	99	133	31	169			
15	Pembroke Parish .....	136	165	88	52	290			
16	Richlands .....	63	45	56	21	125	4		
17	Roseboro .....	145	86	267	38	288	37	7	
18	Scott's Hill .....	103	65	27	27				
19	Shallotte .....	68	102	142	34				
20	Southport .....	42	33	67	12	80	12	23	
21	St. Paul .....	72	113	88	30	165			
22	Swansboro .....	105	89	107	39	161	10	5	
23	Tabor City .....	138	105	161	32	222			
24	Town Creek .....	45	57	40	21	94			
25	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	72	80	105	30	203	10	6	
26	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	94	89	120	35	172	2	6	
27	Whiteville .....	81	71	97	22	165	24		
28	Wilmington—Epworth .....	24	43	24	8	65			
29	Fifth Avenue .....	136	111	116	38	184	50	12	
30	Grace .....	97	127	193	48	198	30	24	
31	Trinity .....	151	110	214	47	225	40	24	
32	Wesley Memorial .....	54	73	72	25	130	4		
Totals .....		3109	3095	3712	1037	5672	337	165	11

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham .....	3902	4635	6737	1340	9128	493	449	17
2	Elizabeth City .....	2046	2127	2991	878	3931	308	167	8
3	Fayetteville .....	3060	3853	4802	1100	6715	479	372	13
4	New Bern .....	3500	3670	3962	1125	6490	393	398	13
5	Raleigh .....	3213	4224	5044	1070	7251	430	365	14
6	Rocky Mount .....	2940	2915	3821	993	5979	374	144	11
7	Wilmington .....	3109	3095	3712	1037	5672	337	165	11
Totals .....		21770	24519	31069	7543	45166	2814	2060	88



## A T I S T I C S

List Number	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Number Enrolled not Already Counted	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board	No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes	Woman's Work		List Number
										Number of Societies	Members	
12						274	1			2	38	1
30				51		375	12					2
68	35	27	53	10	8	349	18		11	4	93	3
97						382	18			3	55	4
72		10	15			464	17			2	148	5
60						512	12			3	84	6
44			28			644	19		12	2	74	7
63			20		10	542	18			4	97	8
74	136		45			456	47			6	98	9
50			20			231	13			2	35	10
47						172				1	28	11
50			12	17		307	18			1	22	12
30	19		27			353	16			3	56	13
95			19			349	5			2	46	14
72			20			441				1	15	15
50		10	11			189	1		1	1	40	16
37	1		16			580	11		66	2	50	17
15						222	5			3	44	18
10						346	3					19
25						189	6		1	1	74	20
72			59		179	482	7			3	46	21
28		3	22	12	8	363	1		9	2	74	22
05						436	20		48	2	39	23
50		17	39	2	8	171	18			2	22	24
18		13	15		48	351	4			3	76	25
45						346	9			2	63	26
18			20			295	9			1	77	27
57	25	5	7	10		99	4			1	25	28
45			47			463	13		11	1	131	29
80		10	53	5	113	632	13		40	1	139	30
52	25	25	32	12		586	10		40	2	141	31
53			10		62	290			6	1	10	32
53	241	120	641	68	436	11891	338		245	64	1940	

## LE NO. 2

## RECAPITULATION

63	113	93	975	58	635	18191	370		141	90	3596	1
75	208	79	474	110	295	8812	152		153	73	2101	2
66	570	249	1064	424	890	14556	373		123	74	2970	3
83	118	344	775	277	621	13669	310		289	85	3190	4
81	378	233	957	257	672	15018	532		328	65	3139	5
19	246	151	615	274	418	11605	352		216	78	3220	6
53	241	120	641	68	436	11891	338		245	64	1940	7
40	1874	1269	5501	1468	3967	93742	2427		1495	529	20156	

## DURHAM DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supl. Apportioned	District Supl. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences			
1	Alamance	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	529	529	529	28				
2	Andrews Chapel	250	250	17	17	6	6	12	12	86	86	50	50	18			
3	Bahama	1845	1920	135	135	40	40	94	94	767	370	370					
4	Brooksdale	2086	2153	147	152	47	47	104	108	823	200	210					
5	Burlington—Davis Street	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1278	1000	1000					
6	Front Street	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	1704	1707	107				
7	Webb Ave.—Fountain Place	2000	2000	140	140	43	43	100	100	852	405	405					
8	West Burlington	1700	1700	119	119	38	38	85	85	639	225	225					
9	Burlington Circuit	1739	1777	122	122	39	39	73	73	741	300	300					
10	Bynum	1350	1350	95	95	31	31	67	67	563	220	220					
11	Carboro	2000	2000	140	140	43	43	100	100	693	200	205					
12	Cedar Grove	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	105	105	895	350	354	38				
13	Chapel Hill	2700	2700	189	189	61	61	135	135	725	200	200	32				
14	Duke's Chapel	800	862	56	56	18	18	40	40	299	100	100					
15	Durham—Branson	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1022	300	300					
16	Calvary	3360	3300	231	231	74	74	165	165	1406	439	439	16				
17	Carr	2250	2250	157	157	51	51	112	112	959	500	500					
18	Duke Memorial	5100	5100	357	357	115	115	255	255	2228	3000	3000					
19	Lakewood	1000	1000	70	70	22	22	50	50	405	75	75	28				
20	Trinity	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	323	523					
21	West Durham	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1172	700	700	25				
22	Durham Circuit	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	938	355	355					
23	Eno	540	540	38	38	12	12	27	27	230	85	85					
24	Glen Raven—Haw River	1240	1240	87	87	28	28	62	62	469	469	469	105				
25	Graham	2750	2850	192	192	62	62	137	137	1065	600	600					
26	Hillsboro	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	767	150	150					
27	Leasburg	1232	1232	86	86	27	27	61	61	477	200	200	20				
28	Mebane—Central	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	767	200	258					
29	First Church	1400	1400	98	98	31	31	70	70	511	200	200	31				
30	Milton	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	64	66	554	175	203					
31	Mt. Herman Circuit	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	597	500	500					
32	Mt. Tirzah	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	597	200	200	52				
33	Orange Circuit	1700	1730	119	119	38	38	85	85	639	400	400					
34	Person Circuit	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1022	475	475	119				
35	Pittsboro	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	95	95	767	167	167					
36	Rougemont	600	600	42	42	13	13	30	30	245	155	155					
37	Roxboro—Long Memorial	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1172	1009	1052					
38	Roxboro Circuit	1100	1100	77	77	24	24	55	55	448	127	127	9				
39	Saxapahaw	1670	1670	116	116	35	35	81	81	639	425	425					
40	Swepsonville	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	852	302	303					
41	Yanceyville	2000	2052	140	140	45	45	100	100	810	500	500					
Totals		82552	83076	5791	5799	1854	1855	4114	4120	33056	17884	18241	660	18			

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

1	Ahoskie	2250	2250	158	158	51	51	113	113	959	200	226	65				
2	Aulander	950	950	68	68	21	21	47	47	405	220	220					
3	Bath	1300	1204	91	91	30	30	265	225	554	200	38					
4	Belhaven	1050	1050	74	74	24	24	53	53	447	125	125					
5	Chowan	1050	1096	73	76	23	24	52	54	447	350	288					
6	Columbia	1500	1507	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	250	264	17				
7	Creswell	770	775	53	50	17	16	38	36	328	50	50					
8	Currituck	1025	1025	71	71	23	23	51	51	436	240	240					
9	Edenton	1350	1350	94	94	30	30	67	67	575	200	200					
10	Elizabeth City—City Road	2100	2100	147	147	47	47	105	105	894	250	325					
11	First Church	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	1534	1534					
12	Gatesville	1575	1600	108	108	35	35	78	78	671	245	250					
13	Hatteras	900	909	70	70	18	18	45	45	383	225	143	3				
14	Hertford	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	325	350					
15	Kinnakeet	900	925	63	63	20	20	45	45	383	250	253					
16	Kitty Hawk	500	500	35	35	11	11	25	25	213	122	123					
17	Manteo	1500	1500	105	105	33	33	73	73	639	200	200	30				
18	Mattamuskeet	1200	1070	83	80	27	25	59	57	512	300	199	7				
19	Moyock—Pilmoor Memorial	1450	1450	101	101	33	33	73	73	618	145	145					
20	Murfreesboro	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70		265	265					
21	North Gates	1750	1752	123	123	39	39	87	87	745	300	341	140				
22	Pasquotank	1400	1408	90	90	31	31	67	67	597	330	323					
23	Perquimans	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	500	465					
24	Plymouth	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	160	160	52				
25	Roper	1366	1365	96	96	31	31	68	68	581	250	250					
26	South Camden	1200	1200	84	84	27	27	60	60	511	200	200					
27	South Mills	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	370	409					
28	Stumpy Point—Dare	900	777	84	55	28	17	60	39	512	100	80	3				
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield	1450	1450	101	101	32	32	72	72	618	245	245					
30	Wanchese	1200	1263	84	88	27	28	60	63	512	200	290					
31	Washington	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1273	1000	1000					
32	Williamston	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	85	85	15				
33	Windsor	1450	1450	102	102	33	33	73	73	618	300	300	48				
Totals		50086	49226	3433	3469	1099	1110	2646	2639	20869	9736	9591	380				

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS										
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number
150	123	11	11	175	268	774	19	11	36	15	19	174	3957	1						
26	110	12	25	12	15	62	19	5	54	2	18	586	2							
280	90	16	76	140	117	100	64	35	23	239	24	172	54	4400	3					
2432	442	279	381	113	329	1498	55	275	113	16	43	9374	37	531	177	218	68	5444	4	
825	858	20	272	414	1200	1190	292	275	117	117	9374	50	827	220	250	301	87	6938	5	
274	85	3	138	266	939	833	76	308	76	38	524	25	301	87	6938	7				
329	75			160	138	791	75	310	75	17	343	21	190	64	5499	8				
292	110				535	96	40		40	34	523	22	208	62	4154	9				
111	106			177	128	345	45		45	7	115	17	164		3047	10				
400	125			165		144	18		18	5		25	156	52	3593	11				
198	170		76	163	155	1500	115		61	168	28	246	80		5705	12				
650	311	10	80	130	25	569	172	95	20	1866	34	355	118		7737	13				
13	94		35	130	74	2150	107		10	213	10	89			3903	14				
226	172	5	51	155	100	50	60		15	600	30	270	90		4882	15				
224	163		5	240	31	305	76		20	897	41	400	133		7033	16				
278	192			312	146	151	25		12	802	28	292	97		5420	17				
1230	1680	26	197	596	175	618	844		115	9053	64	1374	458		25094	18				
99	82			106	589		19		5	121	12	129			3987	19				
1696	1025	10	180	317	2335	621	432	4047	25	6586	50	710	175		46549	20				
386	365		48	386	265	332	336		10	1872	38	444	148		8206	21				
236	54	10	24	282	350	3	52		41	246	28	276	85		4571	22				
50		6		25			10		4	5	7	63			1121	23				
382	46		184	265	417	427	13	6	30	594	16	191			3834	24				
216	206	16		173	402	50	113		75	480	34	300	100		6026	25				
370	99			155	241	2500	92		12	280	22	215	72		6276	26				
39	90	12		227	81	1146	68	6	9	68	15	145			3539	27				
200	160	7	57	118	45	98	42		15	224	21	163			4042	28				
195	97	4	8	106	75	191	4		15	224	17	142			2821	29				
66	131	14	103	137	112	30	65		39	60	16	143			2491	30				
294	162	11	261	298	333	344	34		176		19	233			4121	31				
		12	21	87			30		31	60	19	138	30		2404	32				
385	137			229	76		18		60	451	21	193	62		4016	33				
332	323	6	73	215	316	3450	158		38	371	30	291	90		9045	34				
10	56	5	50	207			26		10	105	23	180	60		3082	35				
133	41			20	15		64	1	11	133	7	66			1395	36				
205	1025	18		272	207	350	128		16	1156	37	500	167		8578	37				
237	12	10	35	136		638	20		36	146	14	93			3610	38				
120	20						43		10		20	133			2693	39				
31	52			257	512				30	376	28	223	74		4890	40				
1065	436	10	180	314	191	6156	95	60	57	361	25	335	100		11255	41				
14845	9570	4	258	2822	8222	10577	25966	34835	5380	4080	129	1342	40577	8	1023	11291	2923	9965	278164	

58	94	11	71	86	137	113	6	28	13	30	309	72	2855	1					
550	138	5	33	66	168	880	37	83	3	3	210	13	115	5465	2				
200	64		23		143	26						85		2139	3				
402	78		77	85	7	140	100	4	27		84	14	127	2464	4				
141	128	7	34	111	79	112				10	35	14	142	2223	5				
498	84	7	1	98	132	153	445	170	25	23	7	15	235	20	181	3551			
25					50	36				1		9	66		1118	7			
				69	129	189					10	13	107		1855	8			
200	73				85	167	50		91		385	18	137		2926	9			
192	240	6	75	160	165		300	35	71		19	28	210		4313	10			
132	1083		189	109	39	96	250	107	179		100	2666	450	48	686	228	12033	11	
310	184	6	12	125	191	4595	525	18		12		21	183	60		8323	12		
8	19		77	204	95	61			31		2	54	10	64		1709	13		
465	358		54	60		25	600	90	25		9	450		264	88	5656	14		
178			89	254	185	375			42	7	32	153	12	144		2639	15		
29	16	4	50	63	212				37		8		6	66		1072	16		
57	135	1	3	100	133	203	40		75	8	19	248	20	197	56	3051	17		
372	59	1	73	159	62	525	200	32	49		13	78	16	105		2857	18		
229	106	3	66	129	78	229	321		47		16	191	19	156		3107	19		
388	119			618		455	1260	150	75		5	88	19	147		4636	20		
258	130	18	17	114	166	213	147	69	4	69	10	16	299		207	68	3969	21	
162	109	23		141	166	403	112				4	13	16	136		3303	22		
178	182		14	200	40	248					15			237	79	3352	23		
135	105	8		121	185	60			35	2	2	246		175	52	3463	24		
235	67		7	57	177	94	206		8	2	12	60	18	133		2692	25		
129	70	2		116	128	162	507	363	13	13	3			114		3219	26		
126	110	7	10	173	415	898					22	65		356	70	4229	27		
65	76		30	120	58				30		7	4		40		1364	28		
130	66		28	155	124	200			25		25	225	20	152		3070	29		
113	147	16	60	225	351	198	94			12	45	475	16	149		3325	30		
725	502		105	185	215	1800	600	85	341		53	925		315	105	10278	31		
166	72		50	105	73	20	400	100	75			381		215	72	4078	32		
21	33	7	53	74	93	140			94	2	32	260	29	204		3067	33		
6877	1461	66	121	2127	5004	5338	11682	7174	700	1658	65	525	7997	450	429	5924	950	4088	125052

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCE					
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	435	450	6	22
2	Biscoe	1700	1750	122	122	38	38	87	87	724	350	350	90	149
3	Broadway	1350	1350	95	95	30	30	68	68	565	315	214	33	
4	Caledonia	1500	1543	104	104	34	34	60	60	639	175	175		
5	Carthage	2000	2070	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	110	110		
6	Ellerbe	2000	1940	140	100	45	35	100	80	852	100	100		
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4400	4400	308	308	99	99	220	220	1874	1874	1874	106	
8	Johnson Memorial	425	425	30	30	9	9	21	21	181	181	181		
9	Person Street-Calvary	1430	1430	98	98	31	31	70	70	609	223	200		
10	Fayetteville Circuit	2200	2200	154	154	50	50	110	110	937	400	440	53	
11	Glendon	890	903	62	62	18	18	44	44	379	100	100		
12	Goldston	1485	1485	105	105	35	35	74	74	683	100	100		
13	Hamlet	3000	3000	210	210	67	67	150	150	1278	1000	1000		
14	Hemp	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100		
15	Hemp Circuit	985	1032	69	69	22	22	49	49	420	90	87		
16	Jonesboro	2200	2200	140	140	45	45	100	100	937	233	293		
17	Laurel Hill	1540	1661	107	107	35	35	78	78	656	110	110		
18	Laurinburg	3100	3100	217	217	70	70	155	155	1321	600	600	76	
19	Maxton	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100		
20	Mount Gilead	2000	2000	182	182	58	58	130	130	1108	420	420	42	
21	Mount Gilead Circuit	780	785	55	55	17	17	31	31	332	75	75		
22	Parkton	1870	1870	128	128	40	40	92	92	797	150	150		
23	Pinebluff	1150	1205	81	81	28	28	58	58	490	230	240		
24	Raeford	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	110	110	937	175	175	5	4
25	Red Springs	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	200	200	32	15
26	Roberdell	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	75	75		
27	Rockingham	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	1050	1050		
28	Rockingham Circuit	1800	1805	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	186	186		
29	Rowland	2100	2100	147	147	48	48	105	105	895	213	213		
30	St. John-Gibson	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	400	400	24	
31	Sanford	3600	3600	252	252	74	74	180	180	1534	1534	1500	35	
32	Siler City	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	138	138	1172	500	500	21	
33	Siler City Circuit	1035	1101	73	73	96	96	60	60	441	255	177		
34	Stedman	1296	1300	91	91	29	29	65	65	552	176	176		
35	Troy	2500	2500	175	175	50	50	125	125	1065	150	150		
36	Troy Circuit	1063	1044	73	73	24	24	51	52	440	200	135		
37	West End	1650	1650	78	64	13	2	58	18	703	125	95	38	
Totals		71799	72199	4973	4924	1644	1623	3539	3480	29872	12710	12497	561	190

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

## STATISTIC

1	Atlantic	1000	1000	70	70	23	23	50	50	426	50	50		
2	Aurora	1700	1700	119	119	36	36	85	85	726	160	160	25	
3	Ayden	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	766	160	160		
4	Beaufort	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	859	400	400		
5	Dover	1500	1503	105	105	34	34	75	75	596	200	200	12	
6	Fremont	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	325	325		
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1533	1000	1000	71	
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1820	1820	122	122	40	40	90	90	724	305	325	31	
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	4000	4000	280	280	90	90	200	200	1704	1704	1704		
10	Grifton	1500	1500	105	105	33	33	75	75	639	150	150		
11	Grimesland	1200	1200	96	96	27	27	48	48	511	135	135		
12	Hookerton	2000	2068	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	400	403	25	
13	Jones	1800	1800	112	112	42	42	80	80	681	200	200		
14	Kinston—Queen Street	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1533	1000	1000		36
15	La Grange	1800	1800	109	109	35	35	78	78	660	225	225	6	
16	Marshallburg	1000	1000	70	70	25	25	50	50	407	75	75		10
17	Morehead City	2800	2800	196	196	63	63	140	140	1192	1192	1732		
18	Morehead Circuit	1165	1153	81	81	26	26	58	58	455	75	75		
19	Mt. Olive-Calypso	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	920	315	315		
20	Mt. Olive Circuit	1800	1800	126	126	42	42	90	90	681	342	342		
21	New Bern—Centenary	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	700	700	71	
22	Newport	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	681	128	128		
23	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	1300	1300	91	91	31	31	65	65	554	200	200	13	
24	Oriental	1160	1160	81	81	26	26	59	59	445	100	100	5	
25	Pamlico	1250	1250	88	88	29	29	63	63	532	100	100		
26	Pikeville—Elm Street	1000	1015	68	70	21	22	49	50	426	177	135	10	
27	Pink Hill	1250	1290	84	84	27	27	60	60	489	120	120	42	
28	Riverside-Bridgeton	1600	1732	115	115	37	37	82	82	636	130	130	37	
29	Seven Springs	1200	1441	70	70	23	23	50	50	426	100	100		
30	Snow Hill	2250	2250	157	157	51	51	113	113	895	487	487		
31	Straits-Harker's Island	650	665	45	45	14	14	32	32	244	60	7		
32	Vanceboro	1500	1637	105	105	33	33	75	75	588	60	73		
33	Walstonburg	676	650	45	45	14	14	33	33	276	100	100		
Totals		59971	60568	4150	4152	1339	1340	2950	2951	24187	10555	11469	355	46

Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS														
Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number				
295	265	4	9	12	299	245	160	135	62	16	12	60	443	13	402	96	5290	1						
166	166	7	201	320	554	81	44	94	8	240	80	4046	2											
80	83	39	140	117	12	26	262	111	2682	3														
174	161	31	109	74	31	109	8	174	50	2856	4													
328	225	26	222	234	1000	60	189	27	175	10	246	79	5299	5										
439	1467	198	115	390	111	458	121	36	100	5726	21	1016	336	23904	7									
101	32	120	101	1250	28	27	25	27	9	70	150	2	45	2	45	2	2454	8						
236	107	120	176	870	40	100	44	33	33	9	70	150	2	45	2	45	2	3155	9					
121	173	40	299	600	48	18	140	65	151	11	271	86	4867	10										
256	50	1	27	6	85	18	1230	92	28	60	8	150	10	102	2	2647	11							
727	375	5	129	182	1056	174	50	1032	15	480	160	8832	13											
223	27	5	113	122	600	2100	43	20	188	52	10	80	24	6000	14									
565	299	12	93	313	516	106	753	47	17	327	10	249	81	5581	16									
187	33	273	145	1524	145	177	245	4	105	35	720	15	445	110	7252	18								
137	595	13	76	273	584	177	83	122	22	449	10	231	77	3691	19									
13	207	5	70	210	44	230	45	25	452	13	288	96	5269	20										
262	305	5	95	281	786	152	96	359	64	18	96	9	172	53	3890	22								
31	81	2	132	152	96	359	64	18	96	9	172	53	3890	22										
93	19	3	5	140	110	800	1507	90	41	50	356	11	230	78	4750	24								
164	42	5	33	12	348	1507	90	41	50	356	11	230	78	4750	24									
221	225	5	226	292	125	300	40	951	300	150	33	287	10	223	75	4282	29							
215	107	20	144	300	40	951	300	150	33	287	10	223	75	4282	29									
68	33	201	51	419	50	32	40	263	60	2553	18	655	180	30673	31									
116	616	9	32	82	44	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32										
139	142	5	120	300	1392	15791	1000	555	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32							
212	187	13	248	250	144	131	193	24	40	408	10	133	49	2994	33									
152	163	9	32	82	44	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32										
1542	708	5	120	300	1392	15791	1000	555	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32							
618	232	13	248	250	144	131	193	24	40	408	10	133	49	2994	33									
203	44	9	32	82	44	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32										
77	116	13	248	250	144	131	193	24	40	408	10	133	49	2994	33									
187	161	9	32	82	44	130	81	40	641	14	311	104	6267	32										
187	75	116	13	248	250	144	131	193	24	40	408	10	133	49	2994	33								
8535	7440	12	142	1443	15384	18858	44104	8237	1316	2186	26	1216	17966	347	354	9263	2343	22384	212662					

281	68			31	223			120	50	3			9	210		10	120			2325	1
260	55		5	55	109	292		250	370		40	19	17	244		17	173	57		4090	2
108	152		5	55	59	158		375			71	5	24	294		18	216	72		4060	3
408	134			100	191	476		85	417	14	137		10	734		22	315	94		5609	4
151	95		5	66	207	123		247			43	7	26	94		14	174	55		3188	5
221	354				198	62		4736			65		18	391		20	240	80		9008	6
827	1106		17	200	343	1143		2470	743	180	208	11	48	3152		36	706	235		15583	7
110	263		29	153	250	205		2021			68		74	155		17	257	72		5961	8
534	968			200	458	567		325			687		25	3049		40	714	238		14106	9
26	48			18	114	145		12			38		16	25		15	147	49		2523	10
561	38	10	2	11	180	212		1285	100	20	46					12				4380	11
556	191		11	60	217	156		390			56		18	317		20	250	83		4552	12
59	40				155	151		850					16				176	36		3763	13
1270	988		5	205	543	1124		1415			489		31	3906			780	260		15864	14
96	64			15	106	94		1470			53		15				162	53		4427	15
	71			75	69	287		116	300	25	13		8	20			183			2407	16
467	374		14		165	640		4960	1700	33	180	22	50	559			375	125		14476	17
727					137			1413			108		10	40		10	131			4012	18
436	379				160	190		1060	288		118		30	588		21	270	90		6441	19
524	179				336	395		370			163		16	168			140	42		4745	20
276	1037		10		286	287		1025			642		42	2530	354	30	605	206		11243	21
129	40				221	306		350					23	18		16	186	60		3359	22
92		8		144	84	73		4125			72		28	22		12	119			6577	23
80	57				125				150				7			11	102			1997	24
75	20				185	80		500								12	100			2481	25
49	64			25	135	100			18		40		5	181		10	141			1681	26
44	47			88	171	182		825	670	25	53		24	116		11	126			3883	27
207	63			11	279	304		435	50	11	41	3	38	217		15	184	60		3778	28
					189	25					24		10	112		10	112	10		2061	29
513	125			51	141	345					146		20	425		21	226	89		5215	30
106	15	3		22	33	60							15	42		6	65			1213	31
184	50			14	175	39		171					26	14		13	131			2572	32
107	16			19	59	50		138			43		18	385		7	93	8		1771	33
9484	7101	10	114	1618	6303	8271	31297	5306	311	3684	58	777	14896	354	446	12149	2068	6242	179301		

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

# STATISTICAL

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benef. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Adminis-
1	Apex-Macedonia	750	750	52	52	16	16	37	37	320	145	173	20	.....	.....
2	Bailey	2040	2045	143	143	46	46	102	102	870	100	102	29	.....	.....
3	Benson	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	100	100	.....	.....	.....
4	Cary	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	225	225	.....	.....	.....
5	Clayton	2250	2325	105	105	42	42	84	84	960	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
6	Creedmoor	1800	2003	123	123	43	43	91	91	767	354	366	100	.....	.....
7	Dunn-Divine Street	2550	2550	178	178	57	57	127	127	1086	525	525	.....	.....	.....
8	Erwin	1900	1900	133	133	43	43	95	95	810	261	261	.....	.....	.....
9	Four Oaks	1560	1725	109	109	35	35	78	78	605	335	335	.....	.....	.....
10	Franklinton	2000	2051	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	400	400	.....	.....	.....
11	Fuquay	2500	2500	175	175	62	62	125	125	1065	345	345	.....	.....	.....
12	Garner	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	182	182	.....	.....	.....
13	Granville	1300	1430	89	89	28	28	63	63	554	140	140	.....	.....	.....
14	Henderson-First Church	3600	3600	252	252	81	81	180	180	1534	900	900	50	.....	.....
15	City Road-White Memorial	800	800	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	72	72	.....	.....	.....
16	Lillington	1500	1500	104	104	35	35	74	74	639	40	40	.....	.....	.....
17	Louisburg	2200	2200	154	154	46	46	110	110	937	400	400	.....	.....	.....
18	Louisburg Circuit	1045	1045	72	72	23	23	53	53	446	124	124	.....	.....	.....
19	Mamers	1300	1300	91	91	29	29	65	65	554	144	145	38	.....	.....
20	Millbrook	1777	1777	124	124	40	40	89	89	757	204	204	40	.....	.....
21	Moncure	1000	1002	70	70	22	22	42	42	426	200	200	.....	.....	.....
22	Newton Grove	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	46	50	2	.....	.....
23	Oxford	2800	2800	196	196	63	63	140	140	1193	600	600	33	.....	.....
24	Oxford Circuit	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	853	117	117	.....	.....	.....
25	Princeton	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70	596	98	137	.....	.....	.....
26	Raleigh-Edenton Street	5400	7800	546	546	176	176	390	390	3323	3725	3725	.....	.....	.....
27	Fairmont	1500	1500	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	360	360	61	.....	.....
28	Hayes-Barton	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	300	310	.....	.....	.....
29	Jenkins Memorial	1475	1475	103	103	33	33	74	74	628	133	153	25	.....	.....
30	Person Street	2750	2750	192	192	62	62	138	138	1172	300	300	.....	.....	.....
31	Seima	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	767	200	200	18	.....	.....
32	Smithfield	2700	2700	189	189	60	60	135	135	1150	587	587	.....	.....	.....
33	Stem	800	800	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	160	160	.....	.....	.....
34	Tar River	19	1950	136	136	45	45	98	98	832	300	300	.....	.....	.....
35	Vance Circuit	1400	1420	100	100	31	31	70	70	605	150	150	.....	.....	8
36	Zebulon-Wendell	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	767	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Totals		63567	72568	4876	4876	1614	1614	3560	3560	30667	12384	12483	416	36	4

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

# STATISTICAL

1	Bethel	2400	2400	168	168	54	54	120	120	1020	760	700	.....	.....	.....
2	Conway	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	450	450	163	.....	.....
3	Elm City	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	100	100	.....	.....	.....
4	Enfield	2350	2450	164	164	53	53	117	117	1000	215	215	.....	.....	.....
5	Farmville	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	802	802	802	82	.....	.....
6	Halifax	1850	1850	129	129	42	42	92	92	788	200	202	.....	.....	.....
7	West Halifax	1350	1350	88	88	27	27	57	57	575	128	148	28	.....	.....
8	Kenly	1650	1650	118	118	34	34	60	60	639	114	114	.....	.....	.....
9	Littleton	2200	2200	154	154	49	49	110	110	937	245	245	67	.....	.....
10	Littleton Circuit	1225	1225	86	86	26	26	61	61	521	113	113	.....	.....	.....
11	McKendree	1163	1225	85	85	27	27	60	60	496	47	38	.....	.....	.....
12	Middleburg	2100	2112	147	147	47	47	106	106	894	127	127	.....	.....	.....
13	Nashville	2315	2315	162	162	52	52	116	116	986	135	135	.....	.....	.....
14	Norlina	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	250	250	26	.....	.....
15	Northampton	2150	2150	150	150	48	48	108	108	915	361	361	.....	.....	.....
16	Rich Square	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	125	125	.....	.....	.....
17	Roanoke Rapids	2500	2500	175	175	56	56	125	125	1065	277	300	50	50	.....
18	Robersonville	1050	1050	73	73	24	24	53	53	447	60	60	.....	.....	.....
19	Rocky Mount-Clark Street	1265	1265	89	89	28	28	60	60	538	120	120	.....	.....	.....
20	First Church	4200	4200	294	294	94	94	210	210	1789	1789	1789	.....	.....	.....
21	Marvin-St. Paul	1550	1600	109	109	35	35	77	77	660	155	155	12	.....	.....
22	Rosemary	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	766	140	140	.....	.....	.....
23	Sandy Cross	1220	1220	85	85	27	27	43	43	519	104	104	.....	.....	.....
24	Scotland Neck	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	150	150	.....	.....	.....
25	Seaboard	2040	2040	143	143	46	46	102	102	869	275	275	.....	.....	.....
26	Spring Church-Garysburg	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	237	238	.....	.....	.....
27	Spring Hope	1300	1350	95	95	31	31	68	68	553	50	50	26	.....	.....
28	Stantonsburg	2000	2000	140	140	44	44	100	100	852	424	473	145	.....	.....
29	Tarboro	2000	2000	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	200	200	.....	.....	.....
30	Warren	1800	1800	126	126	40	40	90	90	766	215	215	.....	.....	.....
31	Warrenton	2600	2600	184	184	59	59	128	128	1087	875	875	.....	.....	.....
32	Weldon	2750	2750	192	192	61	61	137	137	1065	1065	1171	.....	.....	.....
33	Whitakers	1800	1800	126	126	41	41	90	90	766	340	340	.....	.....	.....
34	Wilson	4200	4200	294	294	95	95	210	210	1789	1789	1789	.....	.....	.....
Totals		69130	69402	4843	4846	1546	1546	3424	3424	28896	12377	12569	599	50	4

TABLE NO. 3

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS																																																			
	Woman's Society	Local Work	Woman's Society	Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist	Student Day	Church School	World Service	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	List Number																																						
15	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
20	65	90	100	100	277	123	111	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
25	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
30	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
35	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
40	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
45	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
50	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
55	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
60	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
65	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
70	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
75	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
80	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
85	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
90	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
95	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
100	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
105	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
110	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
115	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
120	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	1
125	10	20	172	125	336	311	134	167	100	111	123	167	157	224	18	50	77	240	430	420	201	9	20	110	110	82	268	346	116	1703	692	1949	256	47	1023	175	659	12	195	29	258	1092	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20		

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid	Gifts to General Benevolences	Gifts to Conference Benevolences	General Administrative Fund
1	Bladen .....	890	878	56	56	18	18	40	40	341	100	100	.....	.....	12
2	Burgaw .....	1890	1890	126	126	40	40	90	90	682	200	200	.....	.....	4
3	Carver's Creek .....	1430	1562	91	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	554	100	100	.....	14
4	Chadbourn .....	2000	2250	140	140	45	45	100	100	852	500	503	.....	.....	19
5	Clinton .....	2750	2750	193	193	62	62	138	138	1065	600	600	.....	.....	12
6	Elizabeth .....	2600	2000	126	126	41	41	90	90	767	350	186	.....	.....	17
7	Fairmont .....	2450	2450	175	175	56	56	125	125	938	938	938	.....	.....	13
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	1905	1905	133	133	43	43	95	95	767	550	550	.....	.....	8
9	Garland .....	1600	1600	112	112	36	36	80	80	639	639	639	.....	.....	21
10	Hallsboro .....	1220	1220	86	86	27	27	61	61	520	220	216	.....	.....	8
11	Jacksonville-Marine Base .....	1200	1200	84	84	27	27	60	60	384	200	200	.....	.....	12
12	Lumberton .....	3150	3150	222	222	71	71	158	158	1215	860	860	.....	.....	9
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	1400	1400	98	98	32	32	70	70	597	75	75	.....	.....	10
14	Maysville .....	1800	1818	126	126	41	41	90	90	682	225	225	16	.....	7
15	Pembroke Parish .....	400	645	28	28	9	9	20	20	170	170	.....	.....	.....	14
16	Richlands .....	1300	1479	91	103	30	34	65	74	469	220	220	.....	.....	20
17	Roseboro .....	1650	1660	105	105	34	34	75	75	639	150	150	.....	.....	10
18	Scott's Hill .....	600	600	39	39	12	12	27	27	213	213	170	.....	.....	7
19	Shallotte .....	1320	1320	.....	70	.....	23	.....	50	426	100	100	.....	.....	11
20	Southport .....	1650	1650	116	116	37	37	83	83	639	100	100	.....	.....	7
21	St. Paul .....	1750	1750	.....	116	.....	37	.....	83	703	200	200	.....	.....	11
22	Swansboro .....	1123	1132	88	88	25	25	44	44	469	150	165	13	.....	7
23	Tabor City .....	1730	1810	112	112	36	36	80	80	682	100	100	.....	.....	11
24	Town Creek .....	600	677	39	39	13	13	27	27	235	235	310	30	.....	4
25	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	2350	2400	155	155	50	50	112	112	938	400	528	.....	.....	15
26	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	2075	2075	145	145	48	48	103	103	725	437	685	.....	.....	14
27	Whiteville .....	2500	2064	175	175	71	71	125	125	959	400	400	.....	.....	15
28	Wilmington-Epworth .....	1000	1000	63	63	21	21	45	45	426	100	100	.....	.....	6
29	Fifth Avenue .....	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1108	500	500	40	.....	20
30	Grace .....	3900	3900	273	273	88	88	195	195	1662	1662	1662	84	.....	27
31	Trinity .....	3000	3000	210	210	68	68	150	150	1278	1278	1278	.....	.....	2
32	Wesley Memorial .....	1275	1284	84	84	27	27	60	60	492	200	200	.....	.....	8
Totals .....		56728	57429	3701	3899	1176	1243	2558	2704	21936	12172	12262	183	.....	358

TABLE NO. 3

## RECAPITULATION

1	Durham .....	82552	83076	5791	5799	1854	1855	4114	4120	33056	17884	18241	660	18	540
2	Elizabeth City .....	50086	49926	3433	3469	1099	1110	2646	2639	20869	9736	9591	380	.....	297
3	Fayetteville .....	71799	72199	4973	4924	1644	1623	3539	3480	29872	12710	12497	561	190	450
4	New Bern .....	59971	60568	4150	4152	1339	1340	2950	2951	24187	10555	11469	355	63	398
5	Raleigh .....	69567	72568	4876	4876	1614	1614	3560	3560	30667	12384	12483	416	36	482
6	Rocky Mount .....	69130	69402	4843	4846	1546	1546	3424	3424	28896	12377	12569	509	50	465
7	Wilmington .....	56728	57429	3701	3899	1176	1243	2558	2704	21936	12712	12262	183	.....	358
8	Appropriations, Duke Endow. .....	.....	24847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....		459833	490015	31767	31965	10272	10331	22791	34878	189483	87818	89112	3154	357	2990



Conference Expense	Church School Finances										MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society Local Work	Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	City Missions	District Work	Orphanage	Sustentation	Items Reported Twice	GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice	1st Number				
33	34						290		314		43		16	40		12	87			1968	1				
234	118		5	96		218	321	190		32		15	366		27	200	66			3790	2				
81	60					162	105	45				10	332		7	134				2700	3				
167	101		15	107		316		20			50		10	108		30	249	80		4307	4				
769	163		8	148		229	138	2918			73	7	33	359		41	305	190		8205	5				
65	140					164	283	300	300				37	128		27	287	74		4260	6				
219	521		6	128		372	177	5354			105		14	796		38	339	113		11863	7				
279	205		8	117		232	267	280	300		48		48	223		28	249	82		4690	8				
321	57		9	52		158	149	1289	400		46		44	62		19		38		4628	9				
87	37			31		90					42		11				126			2042	10				
263	80		10	25		100	144	227			78	12	23	275			118			2943	11				
118	437		5	60		265	723	2498			102		33			47	723	180		9673	12				
30	38					227	106	658					5				132			2871	13				
675	58		6			162	180	1010			45		20	243		27	183	60		4097	14				
24				55		116	12	1083			35		10	90		6				2136	15				
347	142			44		198	345	45	3550		80		25	160		20	141			7016	16				
710	117		10			131	91	912			46		17	123		22	155	51		3677	17				
206	42						21	652			83		4	122		7	51			2040	18				
						132		2425					10			15	84	2		4238	19				
250	86		5	100		120	30	400	170	54	116		18	17		25	164	55		3300	20				
311	69		13			167	227		1704		36		10	223		25	204	52		5238	21				
146	57					103		295			20		5	142			98			2340	22				
50	63					94	240	650	138		57		4				24	149	50	3668	23				
38	66	3				43	86	43					9	24		7	102			1451	24				
327	228					340	185	300		81			23	398		33	266	82		5188	25				
245	93					3	161	103			32		21	100		31	212	65		4158	26				
525			7	123		184	238	690	690		62		20	146		25	250	104		4854	27				
65	3					27	39	165			7		5	111	33	2	76			1719	28				
421	685	5	15	200		231	303	709	4950	172	215	20	25	1445	150	45	390	130		13474	29				
586	802		18	84		536	492	540			332		101	3308	293	59	796	279		14371	30				
567	764	14	21	147		332	572	182	2532	1051	286		54	3492		45	750	215		15750	31				
240	33		9	80		157	58	2163	525	142			12	242	15	18	116			5365	32				
8399	5299	22	170	1807	5929	5899	26000	15273	1500	2093	41	692	13075	491	712	7137	1878	6484	168011						

TABLE NO. 3

## RECAPITULATION

TABLE NO. 3																				
14845	9570	4	258	2822	8222	10577	25966	34835	5380	4048	129	1342	40577	8	1023	11291	2923	9965	278164	1
6877	4641	66	121	2127	5004	5338	11682	7174	700	1658	65	525	7997	450	429	5024	950	4088	125052	2
8535	7440	12	142	1443	13384	18858	44104	8237	1316	2136	26	1216	17966	347	354	9263	2343	22384	212662	3
9484	7101	10	114	1618	6303	8271	31297	5306	311	3684	58	777	14896	354	446	12149	2068	6242	179301	4
10902	7594	13	114	1904	7826	10097	31258	15174	1511	2920	62	823	33376	210	695	9468	2633	20009	212606	5
11085	7789	31	121	1598	6283	15159	26762	3424	376	3423	36	781	19623	285	596	9122	2116	14766	186745	6
8399	5299	22	170	1807	5929	5899	26000	15273	1500	2093	41	692	13075	491	712	7137	1878	6484	168011	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52846	9
70127	49434	158	1040	13319	54951	74199	213068	89423	11094	19962	417	6156	147510	2145	4255	64354	14911	83938	1415387	

## DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES															
TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III			
Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences	
(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Alamance—Bethel	189	1	3	165	25	4000	.....	4000	180	.....	454	454	160	160	160
Center	151	1	2	135	6	3500	.....	.....	96	.....	366	366	129	129	129
Plint Ridge	20	.....	.....	12	8	1500	.....	.....	18	.....	35	35	12	12	12
Rock Creek	134	.....	.....	100	33	3000	.....	2000	93	.....	285	285	101	101	101
Sapping Ridge	185	.....	.....	125	7	4000	.....	.....	69	.....	360	360	127	127	127
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	183	10	1	160	35	3000	.....	.....	59	.....	170	170	.....	40	40
Mt. Bethel	182	8	32	180	35	6000	.....	4000	127	.....	925	1000	225	175	2003
Mt. Sylvan	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	8500	80	.....	400	400	180	80	1583
Mt. Tabor	100	.....	.....	4	100	23	16500	5400	29	.....	350	350	175	75	558
Brookdale—Allensville	113	2	3	90	11	7300	.....	5000	76	.....	325	358	138	33	748
Brooklyn	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	1000	50	.....	182	182	78	17	299
Brookdale	62	.....	.....	61	.....	16000	.....	6000	138	.....	1045	1045	445	100	1510
Trinity	256	2	1	258	.....	9500	.....	4500	65	.....	325	358	138	33	1510
Webbs Chapel	168	4	1	171	.....	1000	.....	.....	124	.....	210	210	90	21	306
Burlington—W. Ave.—Fountain Pt.	56	.....	.....	55	15	16000	4600	9500	.....	.....	500	500	152	75	1793
Webb Ave.	440	2	10	401	46	32000	.....	17000	366	.....	1500	1500	700	330	5145
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	113	5	.....	112	4	1800	.....	1100	124	.....	445	445	.....	71	825
Camp Springs	134	2	.....	124	10	2200	.....	1200	124	.....	354	354	.....	57	765
Fairview	159	5	1	163	.....	6000	.....	6000	197	.....	450	450	.....	63	1252
Mt. Vernon	37	1	.....	35	3	1500	.....	.....	84	.....	150	150	.....	28	349
Shiloh	142	3	1	136	10	3000	.....	1000	129	.....	478	478	.....	83	963
Brynum—Rynum	157	16	.....	167	4	3000	.....	.....	41	.....	288	288	120	60	674
Cedar Grove	78	1	.....	77	4	6000	.....	3700	44	.....	226	226	94	34	421
Ebenezer	102	.....	.....	98	3	3000	.....	.....	70	.....	246	246	102	31	456
Manns Chapel	148	.....	.....	147	.....	7000	.....	3000	72	.....	308	308	127	67	623
Mt. Pleasant	116	1	1	113	4	3000	.....	4500	278	.....	1200	1200	.....	125	2186
Carboro—Carboro	271	5	2	240	19	10000	.....	.....	46	.....	150	150	.....	10	231
Glover Garden	90	.....	.....	30	47	1500	.....	.....	35	.....	150	150	.....	10	247
Massey	55	.....	.....	2	45	1500	.....	.....	24	.....	100	100	.....	10	155
Merritts	50	11	2	40	20	1500	.....	.....	65	.....	100	100	.....	50	50
Orange	45	7	67	1	100	18	8000	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	50	50
Cedar Grove—Carr	86	2	.....	88	.....	2000	.....	.....	65	.....	269	269	.....	43	43
Cedar Grove	238	2	1	239	.....	16000	.....	7000	94	.....	552	552	.....	144	1733
Glenco	96	1	.....	97	.....	4000	.....	.....	102	.....	207	207	.....	30	464
Prospect	54	8	.....	62	.....	2000	.....	.....	135	.....	135	135	.....	25	25
Walnut Grove	320	3	2	322	.....	20000	.....	10500	127	.....	635	635	.....	108	108
Duke's Chapel	133	3	21	154	.....	30000	.....	.....	147	.....	800	800	333	100	3787
(38) GRAND TOTAL															

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

CHURCHES

CHURCHES																
(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL
34	9	1	1	30	14	1000	.....	3500	258	.....	625	625	260	125	125	116
198	20	11	6	223	.....	6000	.....	2000	137	.....	533	533	250	85	85	1657
168	9	34	2	209	.....	8000	.....	2500	137	.....	533	533	250	85	85	1657
174	6	1	2	179	.....	4000	.....	2500	135	.....	484	484	220	75	75	911
158	4	3	1	164	.....	5000	.....	4200	111	.....	558	558	208	70	70	1126
156	4	10	6	139	25	6000	.....	2500	131	.....	403	403	129	129	129	1296
127	.....	3	2	116	.....	12500	.....	5000	116	.....	400	400	154	154	154	1382
198	.....	1	1	171	27	5500	.....	4000	116	.....	400	400	186	186	186	1386
223	.....	2	1	204	20	20500	.....	12275	115	.....	920	920	216	65	65	4320
152	.....	2	2	140	13	7500	.....	4600	50	.....	275	275	184	25	25	491
224	.....	2	2	202	22	3000	.....	2000	45	.....	520	520	150	45	45	1138
68	8	10	1	77	7	3000	.....	2000	63	.....	202	202	50	15	15	317
71	.....	.....	1	49	21	2000	.....	.....	75	.....	202	202	.....	39	39	310
.....	.....	.....	1	59	27	2000	.....	.....	75	.....	202	202	.....	39	39	310
138	2	9	2	85	62	4000	.....	5500	128	.....	298	298	.....	46	46	755
117	14	.....	.....	108	23	8000	.....	.....	76	.....	309	309	.....	46	46	1521
189	20	.....	.....	131	77	3000	.....	.....	102	.....	220	220	.....	30	30	547
.....	.....	.....	.....	85	12	3500	.....	1500	43	.....	200	200	75	25	25	341
58	4	1	.....	51	8	3750	.....	1500	40	.....	250	250	150	50	50	531
154	.....	.....	.....	104	49	3500	.....	2500	63	.....	385	385	150	50	50	1657
98	3	4	1	87	17	4000	.....	1500	87	.....	205	205	75	25	25	436
.....	.....	.....	12	101	12	5500	.....	2500	96	.....	260	260	100	25	25	526
121	3	7	1	203	.....	4000	.....	3000	246	.....	315	315	125	105	105	1079
201	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	5000	.....	2000	70	.....	139	139	160	55	55	1175
257	5	2	6	258	.....	4000	.....	2000	227	.....	431	431	160	135	135	1573
273	.....	113	.....	396	.....	4000	.....	2000	227	.....	615	615	252	205	205	1573
.....	.....	.....	.....	86	31	6000	.....	1000	97	.....	921	921	.....	43	43	516
97	16	4	.....	86	.....	2000	.....	.....	50	.....	182	182	.....	24	24	273
55	1	1	6	30	18	4000	.....	1000	.....	.....	182	182	.....	24	24	273
63	.....	.....	3	104	30	3000	.....	4500	78	.....	365	365	.....	60	60	773
153	4	.....	5	138	95	6000	.....	1000	81	.....	430	430	.....	49	49	572
238	.....	.....	17	270	23	3000	.....	1500	73	.....	440	440	.....	104	104	912
309	1	4	4	130	15	10000	.....	1500	111	.....	600	600	.....	141	141	1347
205	.....	.....	.....	177	18	3000	.....	1500	115	.....	440	440	.....	104	104	1084
185	5	5	.....	86	7	1000	.....	800	40	.....	220	220	.....	51	51	543
94	.....	.....	1	86	15	8000	.....	3500	96	.....	984	984	419	200	200	2159
176	1	3	8	159	13	5000	.....	2750	75	.....	576	576	245	100	100	1258
178	1	.....	.....	161	13	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property		(1) Salary Appportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid			
							(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church						(23) Insurance Carried		
Oak Grove	336	3	1	16	303	20	8000	.....	6000	139	.....	552	552	235	100	4515
Warren Grove	106	1	.....	.....	99	8	2000	.....	3500	106	.....	168	168	72	50	492
Woodsdale	68	.....	2	2	44	22	2000	.....	.....	120	.....	120	120	51	25	442
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	200	6	.....	3	150	53	5000	.....	2500	117	.....	514	515	200	44	841
Chatham	79	.....	.....	.....	60	18	2000	.....	.....	212	.....	212	212	67	25	345
Hickory Mountain	70	1	.....	1	40	30	2000	.....	.....	66	.....	278	278	100	16	397
Pittsboro	148	.....	5	2	108	13	5000	.....	2500	117	.....	650	650	300	54	1105
Pleasant Hill	159	.....	10	4	138	13	2000	.....	5500	97	.....	250	250	100	28	394
Roxboro Ct.—Ca-Vel	87	6	10	3	129	7	10000	.....	.....	79	.....	300	300	.....	35	1871
Grace	159	2	.....	4	132	29	4000	.....	.....	125	.....	400	400	.....	46	766
Longhurst	164	.....	1	.....	220	.....	1500	.....	1000	131	.....	365	365	.....	46	874
Saxapahaw—Concord	220	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	1600	.....	.....	130	.....	404	404	.....	50	546
Orange Chapel	141	3	2	.....	167	.....	8000	.....	6000	210	.....	900	900	.....	300	1428
Saxapahaw	168	1	2	4	120	20	2500	.....	1500	105	.....	352	352	136	35	637
Sweptonsville—Phillip's Chapel	147	10	3	.....	205	.....	2500	.....	2000	226	.....	544	544	211	55	1117
Salem	200	.....	5	.....	261	24	8000	.....	5000	200	.....	1304	1304	505	213	3136
Sweptonsville	344	6	4	69	261	24	39	12000	.....	163	.....	385	385	155	90	1537
Yanceyville—Bethel	175	13	4	9	144	7	2000	.....	.....	48	.....	300	300	123	80	648
Locust Hill	71	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	40	12000	.....	173	.....	557	557	224	160	2366
Prospect	219	12	10	5	195	31	10000	.....	5000	173	.....	440	440	178	90	1047
Shady Grove	139	11	.....	1	115	31	10000	.....	4000	80	.....	440	450	178	90	1047
Yanceyville	92	.....	6	4	67	27	12000	.....	6000	81	.....	318	328	127	80	5657
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																
Ahokie—Basmight Memorial	267	5	6	7	168	103	42000	.....	24500	110	.....	2100	2100	960	180	3685
Powellsville	19	.....	.....	.....	15	4	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	20	170
Aulander—Aulander	93	1	5	19	69	11	3250	.....	6500	27	.....	200	200	85	75	765
Colerain	52	.....	.....	2	43	7	12000	.....	7500	37	.....	325	325	139	75	3678
Lewiston	55	.....	.....	2	40	13	2000	.....	1000	23	.....	300	300	128	50	603
Roxobel	59	.....	.....	4	43	12	2000	.....	1000	20	.....	125	125	53	20	419
Bath—Asbury	220	.....	.....	65	90	65	3700	.....	2000	112	.....	1300	1204	.....	38	1875
Bath	45	.....	.....	9	25	11	2900	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Bethany	135	.....	.....	20	65	50	4000	.....	3500	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Ware	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Belhaven—Hebron	63	.....	.....	.....	53	10	3000	.....	400	21	.....	250	250	107	25	704
Trinity	176	.....	5	7	129	45	3500	.....	2500	87	.....	800	800	342	100	1760
Chowan—Anderson	91	5	.....	.....	96	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	335	123	100	719

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III			
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(26) GRAND TOTAL
Bethany .....	70			4	66	1500			23		176	171	74	50	50	311
Center Hill .....	70				72	3000		1600	42		252	292	124	100	38	355
Evans .....	49	1		5	45	5000		2500	50		292	292	124	100	100	626
Columbia—Cedar Grove .....	112	1	1		86	4			108		255	255	100	20	20	538
Holly Grove .....	56				49	9			33		75	75	30	10	10	130
Wesley Chapel .....	103			1	87	17			76		260	267	105	20	28	737
Wesley Memorial .....	186	3	4	133	36	18000	325	5500	131		910	910	365	200	206	2146
Creswell—Creswell .....	60				60	7000			75		355	355	25	25	25	578
Mt. Elmer .....	43			44		500					60	45				45
Mt. Herman .....	126	2		128		2500			54		225	250	15	15	15	322
Rehobeth .....	33			33		4000					75	75		5	5	107
Woodling's Chapel .....	62	12		74		300					50	50		5	5	66
Currituck—Ebenezer .....	121		1	100	20	1500		1000	53		250	250		60	60	453
Hebron .....	95		2	82	15	1250		1175	79		300	300		70	70	532
Mt. Zion .....	101	3		87	17	1500		1000	83		325	325		50	50	404
Sharon .....	65			50	15	800			50		250	250		50	50	420
Gatesville—Gatesville .....	144	13	2	113	27	10000	875	6000	77		250	250		35	35	896
Harrall's .....	92		2	76	15	2000			30		250	250		80	80	806
Philadelphia .....	81			77	8	6000		2000	80		475	475		80	80	806
Zion .....	163	5	3	145	20	8000		4000	92		525	525		80	80	2751
Hatteras—Buxton .....	130			130		4000			75		400	400		112	30	620
Hatteras .....	137		2	137		5000		3000	137		400	409		112	113	950
Hatteras Chapel .....	10			10		1000										158
Frisco .....	27		2	25		2500			35		100	100		42	30	354
Kennebec—Clarks-Bethel .....	49	4		29	17	2000		2000	71		148	152		30	30	394
Fair Haven .....	106	2	1	94	15	2500		2000	155		293	314		95	103	934
St. Johns .....	183	10		159	33	3500		2700	155		459	459		125	125	1411
Kitty Hawk—Collington .....	83		1	73	9	1000		750	55		125	125		36	36	233
Duck .....	51	2		42	14	1000			46		75	75		25	20	118
Kitty Hawk .....	98			71	27	9600		8000	75		300	300		66	67	721
Nags Head .....	20			9	18	500										773
Mattamuskeet—Amity .....	113		2	72	38	5000		2000	50		306	306		77	45	773
Bethany .....	23			23		600			26		48	33		12	7	124
Englehard .....	153	2	3	141	13	15000	2100	5000	90		540	425		135	70	1317
Watson .....	67		1	65	2	4000			64		306	306		77	77	643
Moyock—Memorial .....	213	9		193	18	20000		8000	64		750	750		75	75	1497
Moyock .....	136	2	1	120	17	10000		6500	103		700	700		300	70	1610

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III						
	Membership							Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant	Beneficiaries					
	Church Property							(14) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work			(9) Appointed	(11) Paid	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land									(18) Indebtedness on Church
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	62	1	1	1	42	21	3000	1000	32	245	245	52	52	52	498	
Murfreesboro	185	6	1	2	125	65	4000	1100	100	673	673	133	133	133	2881	
Union	82	4	1	1	47	39	2000	1000	45	272	272	40	40	40	656	
Winton	63	1	1	1	38	25	9000	5000	39	210	210	40	40	40	601	
North Gates—Kittrell's	131	1	1	1	112	16	20000	73	80	350	352	149	60	74	1059	
Parker's	265	4	1	12	239	19	9000	3000	136	950	950	405	160	181	1930	
Savages	224	1	2	2	203	19	5000	3000	90	450	450	192	80	86	980	
Pasquotank—Eureka	36	1	1	1	20	14	2500	500	59	47	47	23	23	23	139	
Halls Creek	131	1	1	6	3	122	1200	47	82	50	50	70	70	70	862	
Mt. Herman	189	1	1	3	170	16	4500	1000	61	400	400	70	70	70	896	
New Begun	144	1	1	2	122	20	5000	1000	155	375	375	140	140	140	1332	
Union	235	1	1	14	200	23	7000	2500	39	238	238	54	54	54	406	
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	93	1	1	1	94	3	3400	3000	120	434	434	101	101	101	1009	
Epworth	171	1	1	2	167	3	3600	3000	140	510	510	118	118	118	977	
New Hope	201	1	3	1	215	16	5000	4000	57	406	406	94	94	94	818	
Oak Grove	160	7	1	1	162	1	3500	3000	58	410	410	95	95	95	842	
Woodland	162	1	1	1	162	1	3500	3000	130	1940	1940	825	150	150	3375	
Plymouth—Plymouth	368	4	14	45	239	102	20000	6200	31	132	132	20	20	20	207	
Ware	30	1	1	1	13	17	500	1000	35	302	302	45	45	45	630	
Roper—Jamesville	73	1	1	2	58	14	2000	1000	84	302	302	45	45	45	515	
Mackeys	77	1	1	1	61	15	5000	1000	60	550	550	125	125	125	1170	
Pleasant Grove	93	1	3	3	76	14	3000	2200	63	79	79	15	15	15	170	
Roper	105	3	6	3	87	24	4000	2200	109	215	215	50	50	50	494	
Siloam	56	2	1	1	47	11	800	1000	116	700	700	100	100	100	1014	
South Camden—Perkins	112	1	1	1	112	1	2000	1000	116	700	700	100	100	100	1014	
Sign Pine	106	1	1	3	103	1	4000	1000	26	285	285	50	50	50	50	
Wesley's	157	1	1	2	155	18	8000	3000	104	346	346	147	75	75	622	
South Mills—McBride	102	1	1	1	85	18	3000	3000	170	498	498	125	137	125	1295	
Newland	255	1	3	3	175	80	4000	3000	62	262	262	112	55	74	447	
Sharon	104	1	5	2	90	18	3000	2000	115	394	394	167	115	123	1863	
Trinity	143	10	1	1	120	30	4000	2000	69	125	125	15	15	15	200	
Stumpy Point—Dare—East Lake	79	1	1	18	51	11	1200	2500	95	231	231	30	30	30	358	
Manns Harbor	175	30	1	4	145	27	3300	3000	15	49	49	5	5	5	73	
Mashoes	30	1	1	1	21	6	6000	3000	68	396	396	50	50	50	733	
Stumpy Point	226	67	2	2	218	6	2000	3000	35	150	150	63	15	15	286	
Swan Cr.—Fairfield—Epworth	107	4	13	2	90	32	10000	1000	75	350	350	149	15	15	286	
Fairfield	107	4	13	2	90	32	10000	1000	75	350	350	149	15	15	286	

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Providence .....	115	5	11	1	110	20	12000	.....	.....	62	.....	550	550	234	80	80	1235
Soule .....	130	.....	9	.....	100	39	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	170	75	75	633
Williamston—Lolly Spring .....	127	1	.....	.....	119	6	5000	.....	1800	43	.....	200	200	86	25	25	342
Williamston .....	268	.....	6	.....	245	21	12000	.....	14000	151	.....	1800	1800	766	60	60	3736
Whisper—Cashie .....	78	.....	.....	.....	65	13	3000	.....	1000	44	.....	362	362	130	75	75	682
White Oak .....	82	.....	1	.....	63	18	3000	.....	1400	26	.....	363	363	130	75	75	726
Whisper .....	154	.....	11	.....	140	23	7000	.....	6500	85	.....	725	725	260	150	150	1464
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																	
Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen .....	333	7	8	93	215	90	50000	.....	25000	210	.....	1550	1550	.....	300	300	3300
Roseland .....	43	.....	1	.....	30	8	6000	.....	5000	79	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	200
Vass .....	135	.....	18	.....	140	37	25000	.....	15000	183	.....	800	800	.....	150	150	1700
Biscoe—Candor .....	231	4	1	45	155	36	7000	.....	7000	101	.....	600	600	255	100	100	1411
Page Memorial .....	113	.....	4	.....	109	34	10000	.....	6500	101	.....	600	600	255	150	150	1397
Star .....	240	5	3	31	181	36	14000	.....	9000	140	.....	550	550	234	100	100	1238
Broadway—Broadway .....	182	.....	1	.....	165	14	4000	.....	2250	105	.....	525	525	224	105	105	1337
Memphis .....	74	1	.....	.....	60	13	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	32	20	12	110
Morris Chapel .....	231	1	3	.....	220	17	5000	.....	2000	109	.....	350	350	149	90	90	685
Poplar Springs .....	190	9	5	.....	192	20	5000	.....	2500	56	.....	400	400	170	100	7	552
Caledonia—Caledonia .....	120	8	6	3	97	31	7500	.....	4500	103	.....	562	562	.....	65	65	1043
Central .....	175	.....	1	.....	118	58	3500	.....	.....	139	.....	375	375	411	45	45	728
Johns .....	62	.....	5	.....	65	8	8000	.....	5200	62	.....	563	563	.....	65	65	1085
Carthage—Cameron .....	88	6	1	.....	90	3	2000	.....	2000	62	.....	300	330	150	20	20	579
Carthage .....	223	3	4	8	312	10	25000	.....	21000	190	.....	1300	1300	500	70	70	4015
Center .....	216	5	4	.....	212	10	2000	.....	.....	80	.....	400	400	150	20	20	704
Ellerbe—Concord .....	192	.....	3	.....	189	10	1500	.....	.....	39	.....	300	300	.....	15	15	667
Ellerbe .....	221	5	.....	.....	224	.....	6000	.....	3000	107	.....	1000	940	.....	50	50	1132
Jones Springs .....	170	.....	1	.....	165	.....	1200	.....	.....	76	.....	250	250	.....	13	13	294
Mt. Pleasant .....	111	.....	1	.....	111	.....	1500	.....	.....	41	.....	150	150	.....	7	7	188
Norman .....	135	.....	3	.....	135	.....	2500	.....	.....	71	.....	300	300	.....	15	15	590
Johnson Mem.—Johnson Mem. ....	40	.....	5	.....	47	.....	3000	.....	2000	81	.....	225	225	96	96	96	738
Downing Street .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	3000	70	.....	200	200	85	85	85	1716
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary .....	284	1	5	4	282	84	2500	.....	2800	139	.....	350	350	.....	60	60	994
Gardners .....	102	8	1	.....	80	27	2000	.....	.....	32	.....	230	230	.....	40	40	485
Person Street .....	385	18	4	2	245	160	4000	.....	3000	205	.....	850	850	.....	100	100	2406
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground .....	364	1	1	.....	361	.....	6000	.....	4000	141	.....	895	895	383	153	153	1861
Cumberland .....	208	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	5000	.....	1500	105	.....	237	237	101	53	53	805

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III				
	Membership							Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewances		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Church Property	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Salem .....	359	1	4	3	356	.....	6000	.....	2000	.....	895	383	153	153
St. Andrews .....	148	4	4	4	149	.....	2000	.....	2000	.....	173	73	41	41
Glendon—Carbonton .....	99	7	2	2	53	53	2000	.....	1000	.....	200	.....	23	25
Cool Springs .....	231	2	2	4	131	100	3000	.....	2000	.....	210	.....	25	25
Fair Promise .....	104	5	2	2	79	30	2000	.....	1000	.....	270	.....	27	27
High Falls .....	102	6	2	2	78	30	2900	.....	1000	.....	210	.....	25	25
Goldston—Asbury .....	166	19	1	1	164	20	3800	.....	2000	.....	400	.....	30	30
Bethlehem .....	38	.....	.....	.....	25	13	1000	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	5	.....
Cummock .....	29	4	.....	.....	20	13	1000	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	5	.....
Goldston .....	141	5	4	5	109	36	2000	.....	2000	.....	505	.....	35	55
Meroneys .....	177	8	.....	.....	150	33	2000	.....	2000	.....	280	.....	15	15
Providence .....	114	1	.....	.....	86	30	1000	.....	2000	.....	165	.....	10	.....
Hemp Ct.—Bascom Chapel .....	30	.....	.....	.....	22	9	800	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	12	12
Mt. Carmel .....	61	.....	.....	.....	51	10	1500	.....	1500	.....	131	.....	13	13
Pleasant Hill .....	181	10	1	2	155	35	1300	.....	2500	.....	289	.....	25	25
Smryna .....	265	13	1	25	219	158	7050	.....	7000	.....	440	.....	37	37
Jonesboro—Jonesboro .....	474	19	18	.....	439	47	10000	.....	3000	.....	460	.....	100	100
Lemon Springs .....	143	.....	.....	.....	125	13	8000	.....	5000	.....	618	.....	42	42
Laurell Hill—Laurell Hill .....	210	6	7	.....	186	32	5500	.....	.....	.....	633	.....	179	179
Old Hundred .....	32	2	2	1	32	4	1000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rachels .....	52	.....	.....	.....	37	15	1000	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	8	8
Snead's Grove .....	167	2	.....	.....	143	24	4000	.....	3000	.....	170	.....	7	7
Samson Memorial .....	.....	.....	39	.....	33	9	1000	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	43	43
Tabernacle .....	126	.....	.....	1	93	32	9000	.....	7500	.....	262	.....	10	10
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead .....	432	9	7	33	309	106	50000	.....	17500	.....	2500	.....	400	400
Zion .....	51	.....	.....	1	38	12	1000	.....	1500	.....	100	.....	20	20
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron .....	61	.....	.....	1	61	.....	4500	.....	1500	.....	235	.....	27	27
Little River .....	53	.....	2	.....	53	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	9	9
Miltons Grove .....	33	.....	.....	2	33	.....	700	.....	700	.....	72	.....	7	7
Parson's Grove .....	72	1	.....	.....	73	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	10	10
Sardis .....	123	.....	.....	3	120	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	215	.....	16	16
Wadeville .....	88	.....	.....	1	67	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	6	6
Polkton—Corton .....	87	9	.....	.....	96	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	10	10
Hope Mills .....	106	4	.....	.....	110	.....	4000	.....	1500	.....	443	.....	34	34
Marion .....	93	3	.....	.....	94	.....	3000	.....	1000	.....	372	.....	33	33
Parkton .....	96	2	.....	.....	99	.....	4000	.....	2000	.....	517	.....	42	42
Sandy Grove .....	197	4	2	.....	203	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	347	.....	31	31
(36) GRAND TOTAL														



CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III									
	Membership					Church Property		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences							
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land		(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	Enrollment		(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
							(17)	(16)			(21) Woman's Work	(22) Members in Church School					
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	63	3	2	1	66	1	1150	.....	1000	43	.....	100	143	43	20	23	252
Hoffman	88	3	3	2	86	5	1875	.....	1875	52	.....	250	263	106	50	57	844
Pinebluff	100	3	4	3	96	11	12500	.....	9875	52	.....	800	800	341	160	160	1503
Raeftord—Raeftord	488	13	10	4	350	157	18000	.....	5500	210	.....	2000	2000	852	125	125	4156
Parkers	87	10	6	2	45	42	2000	.....	1700	49	.....	200	200	84	25	50	594
Robertdel—Cordova	149	6	3	2	156	100	5000	.....	1000	159	.....	400	400	.....	25	25	890
Green Lake	101	52	1	1	101	101	2500	.....	.....	52	.....	220	220	.....	15	15	358
Leadbetter	139	106	.....	.....	139	106	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	170	170	.....	10	10	314
Robertdel	211	4	.....	.....	213	.....	4000	.....	2000	177	.....	600	600	.....	10	10	1104
St. Paul	135	2	1	3	134	.....	2000	.....	.....	177	.....	210	210	.....	15	15	329
Rockingham Ct.—Community	41	14	1	3	53	.....	5000	.....	2500	109	.....	125	125	.....	7	7	331
East Rockingham	216	6	53	4	271	.....	15000	.....	8000	282	.....	450	450	.....	64	64	1335
Pee Dee	383	3	1	74	313	.....	1000	.....	1000	36	.....	550	550	.....	56	56	7311
Trinity	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2500	.....	1000	200	.....	225	225	.....	15	15	42
West Rockingham	180	3	.....	.....	180	.....	2000	.....	2000	109	.....	450	450	.....	44	44	1185
Zion	177	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	2000	.....	2000	45	.....	570	570	.....	62	62	873
Rowland—Asbury	159	.....	2	1	149	11	2500	.....	2000	60	.....	440	440	.....	53	53	853
Centenary	102	5	5	.....	93	17	2000	.....	17500	173	.....	1090	1090	.....	98	98	2371
Purvis	203	.....	4	1	161	47	18000	.....	8500	88	.....	900	900	.....	240	240	2020
Rowland	203	.....	6	5	117	87	6000	.....	5000	58	.....	600	600	.....	160	160	1211
St. John's—Gibson	235	.....	1	6	96	134	8000	.....	1000	69	.....	75	100	32	5	5	177
St. John's	50	5	.....	2	56	12	2000	.....	500	65	.....	250	255	106	50	50	536
Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove	90	.....	.....	.....	35	40	1800	.....	1750	89	.....	358	358	149	50	50	1002
Hope	234	16	.....	2	175	72	2500	.....	1000	35	.....	50	60	21	10	10	144
Piney Grove	37	14	.....	2	39	10	1000	.....	.....	10	.....	250	250	106	57	57	953
Rocky River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	58	58	21	5	5	108
West End	115	11	6	.....	65	67	2000	.....	.....	60	.....	132	132	82	25	25	359
Zion	22	.....	.....	.....	16	6	1500	.....	.....	31	.....	218	218	130	42	42	426
Stedman—Bethabara	43	5	8	3	51	2	1200	.....	3000	155	.....	660	660	245	76	76	1500
Bethany	83	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	2100	.....	.....	32	.....	285	290	95	26	26	525
Cokesbury	176	.....	3	13	122	44	7500	.....	4000	172	.....	400	400	.....	40	40	899
Tabor	73	.....	.....	.....	51	21	25000	.....	.....	68	.....	75	75	.....	10	10	189
Troy Ct.—Lovejoy	.....	.....	220	3	145	72	2500	.....	.....	43	.....	100	100	.....	18	18	785
Macedonia	.....	.....	80	.....	65	15	2500	.....	1000	59	.....	154	154	.....	25	25	902
Mt. Olivet	65	1	.....	.....	50	16	1200	.....	.....	43	.....	100	100	.....	18	18	785
Ophir	56	1	1	2	40	16	2500	.....	.....	59	.....	154	154	.....	25	25	902

## CHURCHES

	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III			
	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewals	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted
												(11) Paid
Troy .....	29	...	2	...	25	6	96	...	150	150	...	30
Uwharrie .....	110	...	...	...	85	21	63	...	165	165	...	30
West End—Doubs Chapel .....	121	...	...	...	50	75	58	...	125	125	...	9
Eagle Spring .....	58	...	4	...	42	20	53	...	150	150	...	11
Marcus .....	123	...	...	1	37	85	60	...	225	225	...	5
Pleasant Hill .....	122	...	...	...	45	77	...	...	160	160	...	1
West End .....	141	...	2	10	63	70	136	...	990	990	...	28
NEW BERN DISTRICT												
Atlantic—Atlantic .....	106	2	...	...	90	16	98	...	450	450	150	20
Cedar Island .....	27	1	...	...	27	1	60	...	125	125	68	5
Sea Level .....	69	...	...	...	58	11	55	...	75	75	63	5
Williston .....	151	...	4	...	140	15	107	...	350	350	150	20
Aurora—Aurora .....	262	...	1	5	229	29	127	...	816	816	724	100
Bonnerton .....	32	...	...	...	20	12	...	...	221	221	...	15
Campbells Creek .....	139	...	2	...	93	44	80	...	323	323	...	20
Small .....	32	...	...	...	14	18	...	...	51	51	...	5
Warren's Chapel .....	80	...	1	...	67	12	...	...	289	289	...	90
Ayden—Ayden .....	225	3	2	5	169	56	111	...	1800	1800	712	150
Macedonia .....	47	...	...	...	40	8	...	...	80	80	...	...
Winterville .....	38	...	1	...	36	3	29	...	120	120	...	10
Beaufort—Beaufort .....	502	5	8	10	405	100	393	...	2400	2400	...	385
New River .....	72	...	1	...	60	12	62	...	100	100	...	15
Dover—Asbury .....	233	14	2	...	207	38	116	...	483	483	184	64
Bethany .....	54	...	...	...	38	16	1209	...	139	139	144	53
Dover .....	164	...	4	...	100	64	125	...	439	439	166	60
Lane's .....	118	...	...	...	85	33	67	...	354	354	135	48
Tuscarora .....	29	...	...	...	15	13	...	...	85	85	32	11
Fremont—Black Creek .....	116	2	...	...	104	14	140	...	300	300	...	55
Eureka .....	168	...	...	...	142	26	121	...	511	511	...	60
Fremont .....	250	...	5	...	225	30	109	...	905	905	...	160
Yelverton .....	131	...	...	...	103	28	74	...	284	284	...	50
Goldshoro Ct.—Daniels .....	133	1	7	...	113	24	134	...	375	375	...	55
Ebenezer .....	113	...	...	...	74	16	85	...	150	150	...	30
Pine Forest .....	248	16	6	...	218	49	289	...	475	475	...	100
Salem .....	197	1	2	...	166	25	149	...	475	475	...	75
Thompson .....	60	...	2	...	53	5	50	...	345	345	...	45
(36) GRAND TOTAL												

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III										
	(6) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences						
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removers by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
Grifton—Edwards Chapel	60				1	20	39	3000						180	180		20	20	295
Grifton	138				1	90	41	6000						660	660		65	65	1199
Sharon	152				3	96	54	4000						660	660		65	65	1029
Grimesland—Grimesland	94				2	84	14	4000						324	324		36	36	1440
Providence	78	15	1		4	68	10	1000						120	120		13	13	970
Salem	179	14	3		3	160	30	3000						576	576		64	64	1856
Wharten	75	5	3		3	75	2	1000						180	180		20	20	764
Hookerton—Hookerton	114	5	8		8	95	16	2000						680	748		136	136	1805
Maury	111	6			9	90	18	1500						380	380		76	76	851
Ormond's	38				4	21	13	3000						140	140		28	28	228
Rainbow	369	3	1		23	320	30	13000						800	800		160	160	1968
Jones—Cypress Creek	80				1	45	34	3000						98	98		20	20	269
Foy's Memorial	118	14			1	101	30	3000						258	258		35	35	495
Maple Grove	69	1	2		1	50	21	2000						129	129		20	20	309
Oak Grove	82	1			3	57	23	5000						240	240		21	21	459
Shady Grove	134				3	96	31	3000						425	425		35	35	782
Trenton	133				3	89	45	3000						650	650		69	69	1509
LaGrange—Bethel	47					21	26	1500						100	100		15	15	145
Hickory Grove	127	3	1			120	11	2000						400	400		60	60	710
Institute	93	6				79	20	2000						350	350		50	50	621
LaGrange	199	9	2		2	137	70	3000						825	825		75	75	2755
Trinity	130	2			1	63	70	1500						125	125		25	25	196
Marshallburg—Summerfield	22				1	15	8	1000						100	100		8	8	274
Trinity	220				3	194	25	4000						900	900		67	67	2907
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	21					21		1000						40	40		2	2	129
Camp Glenn	28				6	31		2500						100	100		8	8	189
Franklin Memorial	144	2	2		2	148		15000						850	850		55	55	1889
Merrimon	59					58		800						75	75		8	8	115
Salter Path	73	19			2	90		1000						75	75		1	1	224
Tuttle Grove	21					21		1000						25	25		1	1	44
Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso	96	3	1		5	70	28	15000						360	360		40	40	808
Mt. Olive	456	4	10		12	355	103	20000						2140	2140		275	275	5638
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	126	3			1	93	35	12000						230	230		52	52	684
Brownings	160	3				83	80	2000						186	186		36	36	722
Falling Creek	148					101	47	8000						290	290		52	52	760
Providence	160	5				130	35	5000						230	230		52	52	586
Rone's Chapel	183	1	1		3	90	92	3000						230	230		52	52	586

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL		
	Membership					Church Property					Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land			(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned		(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Smith's Chapel	251	3	4	2	245	11	16000	.....	9000	149	.....	.....	574	574	.....	82	82	1460	
Newport—Harbore	97	2	1	2	81	17	2000	.....	2000	101	.....	.....	305	305	100	18	18	522	
Havelock	48	.....	.....	.....	25	23	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	70	10	10	249	
Newport	38	2	1	3	95	43	4000	.....	4000	162	.....	.....	750	750	300	55	55	1451	
Oak Grove	93	5	.....	.....	82	13	3000	.....	3000	88	.....	.....	345	345	111	30	30	670	
Riverdale	84	.....	.....	.....	50	34	1000	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	300	300	100	15	15	467	
Ocracoke-P'mouth—Ocracoke	271	.....	12	.....	229	50	7500	.....	8000	181	.....	.....	1200	1200	500	200	200	6332	
Portsmouth	55	.....	.....	.....	53	31	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	245	
Oriental—Araphahoe	42	.....	.....	.....	28	13	1000	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	130	130	.....	9	9	186	
Kershaw	24	.....	.....	.....	20	4	1000	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	785	785	.....	72	72	1447	
Oriental	219	5	3	3	100	124	12000	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	
Pamlico	79	.....	.....	.....	50	30	1000	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	95	95	.....	7	7	165	
Pamlico—Alliance	82	2	2	2	44	39	3000	.....	1500	53	.....	.....	295	295	.....	22	22	439	
Bayboro	64	1	1	2	42	22	2000	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	285	285	.....	22	22	455	
Hobucken	46	.....	.....	.....	23	23	1000	.....	4000	115	.....	.....	50	50	.....	12	12	215	
Stonewall	113	.....	.....	.....	59	52	10000	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	310	310	.....	22	22	522	
Vandemere	74	.....	1	.....	34	39	1800	.....	1000	66	.....	.....	310	310	.....	22	22	880	
Pikeville—Elm St.—Elm Street	129	.....	4	3	60	70	4000	.....	1950	55	.....	.....	100	115	74	25	25	407	
Mt. Carmel	172	6	5	.....	107	24	3500	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	175	175	46	18	18	342	
Pikeville	46	.....	.....	.....	159	21	4000	.....	3000	136	.....	.....	600	615	261	70	70	1117	
Salston	47	.....	.....	.....	30	15	2500	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	110	110	46	22	22	182	
Pink Hill—Noble's	190	2	2	1	162	6	8000	.....	1000	66	.....	.....	68	68	.....	4	4	238	
Webbs	117	.....	.....	.....	80	30	1200	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	365	365	.....	33	33	714	
Woodington	117	2	1	1	95	21	7000	.....	5500	141	.....	.....	275	275	.....	28	28	560	
Woodland	117	7	1	2	101	22	4200	.....	3000	79	.....	.....	332	332	.....	37	37	1980	
R side—Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	91	8	.....	.....	90	7	7500	.....	2000	101	.....	.....	210	210	.....	18	18	391	
Bridgeton	90	4	6	10	90	.....	5000	200	4000	77	.....	.....	300	300	.....	50	50	936	
Clarks	23	.....	.....	.....	18	4	500	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	236	236	.....	15	15	578	
Reelsboro	44	10	4	.....	50	8	1100	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	76	76	.....	12	12	119	
Rhems	55	3	4	.....	49	12	1000	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	70	70	.....	8	8	293	
Riverside	252	8	19	1	240	39	18000	.....	5000	68	.....	.....	88	88	.....	4	4	184	
Seven Springs—Beston	84	2	.....	.....	63	19	3200	.....	2400	173	.....	.....	880	880	.....	35	35	1682	
Garvis Chapel	121	.....	.....	.....	76	46	1500	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	322	322	.....	30	30	600	
Indian Spring	68	.....	1	.....	50	18	1500	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	157	157	.....	6	6	250	
Piney Grove	97	.....	.....	.....	70	27	1500	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	97	97	102	142	142	658	
Seven Springs	98	.....	1	.....	70	28	4000	.....	2000	107	.....	.....	346	346	475	30	30	658	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III								
	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans-fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem-bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build-ing, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Zion .....	147	18	3	5	100	47	2000	.....	19000	96	.....	181	183	.....	20	278
Snow Hill—Calvary .....	231	107	1	1	197	50	4000	.....	19000	186	.....	1397	1397	542	303	3357
Jerusalem .....	107	1	1	1	60	47	2000	.....	1500	52	.....	145	145	78	30	244
Mt. Herman .....	115	1	1	1	103	13	2500	.....	1500	87	.....	420	420	160	91	969
Tabernacle .....	93	2	1	3	53	39	2000	.....	1000	56	.....	288	288	111	63	645
Straits-Harkers Is.—Harkers Is. ....	60	2	1	1	63	27	3000	.....	500	62	.....	250	255	82	25	469
Tabernacle .....	180	1	4	5	149	27	3000	.....	.....	50	.....	400	410	162	35	744
Vanceboro—Chapman .....	80	4	4	3	64	20	475	.....	4000	136	.....	648	716	.....	25	1125
Epworth .....	231	16	4	3	207	41	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	86	.....	5	123
Lane's Chapel .....	72	1	1	3	38	35	275	.....	.....	67	.....	647	704	.....	25	388
Vanceboro .....	126	12	4	3	89	47	2000	.....	1000	84	.....	250	250	106	25	614
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur .....	95	4	3	1	87	12	8500	.....	4750	84	.....	400	400	170	75	1157
Walstonburg .....	66	4	3	1	70	2	8500	.....	4750	84	.....	400	400	170	75	1157
RALEIGH DISTRICT																
Apex-Macedonia—Apex .....	128	.....	2	1	95	33	10000	.....	5000	102	.....	506	506	320	84	1030
Macedonia .....	96	.....	1	1	66	29	3500	.....	2800	106	.....	244	244	.....	40	459
Bailey .....	340	9	1	3	217	40	15000	.....	6500	167	.....	880	880	.....	41	45
Mt. Pleasant .....	289	8	1	3	234	40	8172	.....	6129	171	.....	500	500	.....	18	18
Middlesex .....	95	1	1	1	75	20	1500	.....	1000	76	.....	236	236	.....	11	13
Pleasant Grove .....	75	15	1	3	67	21	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	.....	15	181
Sims .....	115	3	1	1	80	37	2000	.....	1000	81	.....	291	291	.....	15	17
Benson .....	139	2	2	5	94	44	5000	.....	16500	188	.....	1560	1560	594	70	2509
Benson—Benson .....	17	7	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	140	140	20	10	229
Coats .....	17	7	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	140	140	20	10	229
Elevation .....	89	.....	.....	.....	65	24	3000	.....	.....	76	.....	75	75	.....	20	422
Clayton—Calvary .....	41	2	1	2	15	27	1500	.....	3000	76	.....	75	75	.....	5	393
Clayton .....	315	12	4	2	229	100	53500	.....	30000	265	.....	2250	2250	840	143	2312
Craddock—Banks .....	253	1	4	3	255	100	9500	.....	6800	160	.....	720	720	.....	45	436
Bullocks .....	100	1	1	1	103	.....	3000	.....	4500	142	.....	675	675	.....	133	2009
Craddock .....	251	9	7	4	263	70	6000	.....	4500	142	.....	675	675	.....	133	2009
Grove Hill .....	82	70	.....	.....	87	20	2000	.....	1200	44	.....	180	180	201	33	384
Dunn-Divine St.—Blacks Chapel .....	467	16	16	16	474	74	58000	.....	32000	44	.....	150	150	64	41	510
Divine Street .....	467	7	16	16	474	74	58000	.....	32000	44	.....	150	150	64	41	510
Erwin—Angier .....	120	3	6	6	257	45	16000	.....	12000	117	.....	475	475	202	50	1102
Erwin .....	332	15	5	46	366	49	12000	.....	10000	276	.....	1425	1425	608	151	3420
Four Oaks—Antioch .....	53	1	.....	.....	36	18	2000	.....	.....	64	.....	110	110	47	30	298
Corinth .....	81	.....	.....	.....	57	21	2000	.....	.....	63	.....	100	100	125	30	371

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia—Apex.....	128	.....	2	2	95	33	10000	5000	506	506	320	84	84
Macedonia.....	96	9	1	3	66	29	3500	2800	244	244	.....	40	40
Bailey—Bailey.....	340	8	1	3	317	30	15000	6500	880	880	.....	40	40
Mt. Pleasant.....	289	8	1	3	254	40	8172	6129	506	506	.....	18	18
Middlesex.....	95	1	1	1	75	20	1500	1000	236	236	.....	13	13
Pleasant Grove.....	75	15	1	3	67	21	1000	1000	138	138	.....	5	9
Sims.....	115	3	2	5	80	37	2000	16500	291	291	.....	15	17
Benson—Benson.....	139	2	2	5	94	44	50000	16500	1560	1560	534	70	70
Boats.....	17	7	1	1	16	8	.....	.....	300	300	100	20	20
Elevation.....	89	1	1	1	65	24	3000	700	75	75	.....	.....	.....
Clayton—Galvary.....	41	2	1	2	15	27	1500	30000	2250	2250	840	5	5
Clayton.....	315	12	4	2	229	100	53500	30000	720	720	.....	143	143
Credmoor—Banks.....	253	1	4	2	255	100	9500	6800	225	225	.....	45	45
Pullocks.....	100	1	1	1	100	.....	3000	133	675	675	.....	133	133
Credmoor.....	251	9	7	4	263	.....	6000	4500	142	142	.....	33	33
Grove Hill.....	76	4	1	1	87	150	2000	1200	180	180	.....	33	33
Dunn—Divine St.—Blacks Chapel.....	83	7	16	16	87	150	1200	1200	150	150	64	41	41
Divine Street.....	467	7	1	1	474	.....	58000	32000	2400	2400	1082	483	483
Erwin—Angier.....	120	3	5	16	77	45	16000	12000	475	475	202	50	50
Erwin.....	332	15	5	46	237	49	12000	10000	1125	1125	608	151	151
Four Oaks—Antioch.....	53	1	1	1	36	18	2000	.....	110	110	47	30	30
Corinth.....	81	.....	3	3	57	21	2000	.....	100	100	42	30	30
84	1030	320	84	84	506	506	320	84	84	84	320	84	84
40	244	.....	40	40	244	244	.....	40	40	40	.....	40	40
18	880	.....	18	18	880	880	.....	18	18	18	.....	18	18
13	2250	.....	13	13	2250	2250	.....	13	13	13	.....	13	13
9	438	.....	9	9	438	438	.....	9	9	9	.....	9	9
181	138	.....	15	17	138	138	.....	15	17	138	.....	15	17
689	291	.....	70	70	291	291	.....	70	70	291	.....	70	70
2509	1560	534	70	70	1560	1560	534	70	70	1560	534	70	70
229	300	100	20	20	300	300	100	20	20	300	100	20	20
427	75	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....
422	2250	840	5	5	2250	2250	840	5	5	2250	840	5	5
3933	720	769	143	143	720	720	769	143	143	720	769	143	143
2312	225	.....	45	45	225	225	.....	45	45	225	.....	45	45
426	675	.....	133	133	675	675	.....	133	133	675	.....	133	133
2009	180	201	33	33	180	180	201	33	33	180	201	33	33
384	150	64	41	41	150	150	64	41	41	150	64	41	41
510	2400	1082	483	483	2400	2400	1082	483	483	2400	1082	483	483
6553	475	202	50	50	475	475	202	50	50	475	202	50	50
1102	1435	608	151	151	1435	1435	608	151	151	1435	608	151	151
3420	110	47	30	30	110	110	47	30	30	110	47	30	30
298	100	42	30	30	100	100	42	30	30	100	42	30	30
371	125	42	30	30	125	125	42	30	30	125	42	30	30

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III						
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Membership			Church Property			Enrollment	Pastor & Assistant	Beneficences			
			(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church			(23) Insurance Carried	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned
Elizabeth	106	1	2	2	67	39	3000		86	300	300	128	40	40
Four Oaks	131	1	2	2	96	36	30000	11500	124	700	700	297	135	135
Sanders Chapel	170	2	2	2	125	44	5000		120	350	465	150	100	100
Franklin—Franklin	416	2	5	13	370	40	20000	17500	291	1900	1900	852	390	390
Wesley	40	2	2	2	205	100	1000		112	100	157	10	10	10
Fuquay—Cokesbury	192	14	1	2	205	100	9500	9500	112	357	357	25	25	25
Fuquay	384	20	8	5	407	100	30000	18000	262	1318	1318	223	223	223
Holly Springs	204	6	3	2	213	100	10000	5000	113	330	330	18	18	18
Holly Springs	197	6	8	2	209	100	15000	7500	141	495	495	79	79	79
Kipping	295	8	2	2	200	100	25000	6000	162	650	650	57	57	57
Garner—Ebenezer	190	1	2	3	100	88	5000		181	500	500	60	60	60
Garner	109	2	1	1	75	37	2000		75	340	340	25	25	25
Hollands	142	3	1	2	80	63	15000	1000	96	310	310	40	40	40
Mt. Zion	180	4	2	2	165	18	2000	1500	90	600	655	252	70	70
Granville—Rehobeth	355	8	6	17	330	22	4000	1500	160	670	775	282	70	70
Union Chapel	178	16	1	4	190	49	5000		258	500	500	35	35	35
Henderson—City Road	125	1	1	3	123	49	4000		110	300	300	37	37	37
White Memorial	157	1	6	11	103	49	7000	3900	100	825	825	20	20	20
Lillington—Lillington	144	1	7	1	97	54	3000	1500	93	471	471	20	20	20
Parker's Grove	144	1	1	1	48	16	1200		40	204	204	25	25	25
Pleasant Plains	65	1	1	1	118	32	3000	3000	75	275	275	30	30	30
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	141	8	7	1	122	27	3000	3000	67	245	245	20	20	20
Hill King	83	1	4	4	72	7	1000		41	150	150	20	20	20
Leah's	78	1	3	3	71	4	700		53	175	175	20	20	20
Piney Grove	86	1	1	1	79	6	1000		50	200	200	15	15	15
Shiloh	161	1	1	1	154	7	2500		70	225	225	30	30	30
Namers—Cool Springs	112	11	2	3	97	12	1400		67	194	194	14	14	14
Mt. Ariel	69	1	2	3	72	10	1500		62	125	125	14	14	14
Spring Hill	372	2	2	8	302	65	3500		180	656	656	69	69	69
Union	32	2	2	6	39	3	3200	2500	66	100	100	17	17	17
Millbrook—Knightdale	141	2	6	8	139	2	4400	3000	97	475	475	56	56	56
Millbrook	97	5	4	3	100	3	5500	3625	50	375	375	43	43	43
Oaky Grove	45	4	4	3	44	2	2800		46	165	165	70	25	25
Wake Forest	95	1	2	5	96	3	10000	2050	78	457	457	130	67	67
Youngsville	59	1	1	1	57	3	3800	1000	20	305	305	13	13	13
Moncure—Buckhorn	136	5	2	2	114	22	6000	2500	52	250	250	90	50	50
Jones Chapel	100	5	1	1	76	29	2500		57	225	225	45	45	45
(36) GRAND TOTAL														

CHURCHES	TABLE I										TABLE II		TABLE III																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Membership						Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year						(7) Received on Profession of Faith				(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise				(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise				(10) Total Full Members—Active				(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident				(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land				(13) Indebtedness on Church				(14) Insurance Carried				(15) Total Number Church School Members in				(16) Woman's Work—Members																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Moncure	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Note—Dr. H. I. Glass, Superintendent of the Raleigh District, has informed the Editor, since Conference, that Leah's Church on the Louisville Circuit paid in full its acceptance on World Service.

# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

# TABLE NO. 4--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

## CHURCHES

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH PROPERTY			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members--Active	(11) Total Full Members--Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land on Church	(18) Indebtedness	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Appportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(3) Appportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Conway--Bethany	335	8	1	3	335	...	18000	...	6000	295	...	660	660	...	148	148
Conway	219	...	3	...	215	...	7000	...	5000	184	...	660	660	...	148	1754
Servon	65	1	...	...	64	...	3000	...	2500	47	...	160	160	...	36	483
Zion	64	...	...	...	64	...	5000	...	2000	129	...	520	520	...	118	118
Elm City--Elm City	192	5	10	7	196	...	40000	...	8000	135	...	1200	1200	...	66	2367
Horne	95	9	1	1	104	...	3000	...	3000	103	...	275	275	...	16	508
Mt. Zion	208	2	...	...	204	...	3000	...	3000	82	...	325	325	...	18	619
Enfield--Central Cross	65	7	...	10	30	32	3000	...	9000	206	...	110	110	...	...	164
Enfield	264	17	7	11	210	67	40000	3900	...	...	...	2000	2100	...	200	5319
Whitakers Chapel	...	...	45	2	25	18	3000	...	...	...	...	240	240	...	15	527
Halifax--Ebenezer	272	4	...	40	236	...	4000	...	4000	81	...	390	390	...	60	1453
Halifax	246	8	...	45	211	...	4000	...	4000	55	...	745	745	...	70	1430
Pierce	123	...	...	13	110	...	3000	...	...	...	...	240	240	...	...	307
Smith	266	5	...	17	254	...	5000	...	2000	182	...	475	475	...	...	70
West Halifax--Bethesda	76	1	2	1	83	28	2000	...	...	23	...	350	350	...	40	742
Eden	155	7	...	...	155	...	2000	...	...	47	...	607	607	...	60	987
Hollister	122	12	...	...	135	...	5000	...	...	75	...	235	235	...	25	583
Ringwood	41	...	1	...	42	...	900	...	...	1	...	50	50	...	10	91
Union	35	1	...	...	24	12	1000	...	...	20	...	108	108	...	13	253
Kenly--Buckhorn	165	...	...	...	130	35	3000	...	...	137	...	632	632	...	27	904
Kenly	119	5	4	3	95	30	15000	...	5000	82	...	715	715	...	35	1220
Lucama	81	...	...	...	65	16	5000	...	3000	100	...	303	303	...	51	831
Littleton--Bethel	45	...	...	...	34	9	3000	...	2000	33	...	275	275	...	10	385
Calvary	135	...	2	3	119	15	4000	...	...	53	...	400	400	...	50	721
Littleton	297	6	2	15	236	54	21300	...	22000	133	...	1300	1300	...	150	6995
Littleton	99	...	...	...	89	10	2500	...	...	69	...	225	225	...	35	428
New Hope	97	...	1	1	75	31	1500	...	1500	83	...	165	165	...	18	1730
Little Ct.--Corinth	105	1	...	...	131	62	4500	...	4200	88	...	360	360	...	25	1762
Hawkins	191	...	2	...	207	95	5500	...	4000	90	...	450	450	...	50	1456
Tabor	302	...	1	...	36	14	1000	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	5	157
Vaughn	47	3	...	...	101	39	1000	...	...	...	...	150	150	...	15	245
Weaver's	136	4	...	...	65	2	4000	...	2000	48	...	175	175	...	8	535
McKendree--Conetoe	67	...	...	...	50	...	2000	...	1000	...	...	212	212	...	8	279
McKendree	54	...	...	4	50	...	2000	...	5000	64	...	754	754	...	25	1234
Pinetops	168	5	1	6	167	1	10000	...	...	...	...	132	132	...	5	77
Temperance Hall	54	...	...	...	54	...	1500	...	3000	142	...	537	537	...	27	815
Middleburg--Cokesbury	278	...	93	100	271	...	5000	...	...	...	...	175	175	...	16	278
Drewry	97	...	3	...	94	...	2000	...	1200	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
(36) GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III						
	Membership						Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	Church Property						(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Renewals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident								(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church
Middleburg	121	5	6	16	119	.....	5000	2000	77	.....	583	.....	26	26	1368
Shocco	144	5	.....	.....	152	.....	4000	2000	110	.....	424	.....	34	34	704
Tabernacle	148	3	.....	.....	152	.....	3500	2000	57	.....	393	.....	24	24	594
Nashville—Nashville	325	5	136	.....	282	50	30000	25000	136	.....	1620	.....	50	50	3161
Red Oak	158	11	6	.....	151	20	18000	8000	144	.....	495	.....	35	35	1064
York	56	3	6	.....	50	7	2000	.....	43	.....	200	.....	35	35	545
Norlina—Jerusalem	242	12	5	.....	207	.....	5000	3000	140	.....	440	.....	55	55	936
Norlina	343	4	.....	.....	313	.....	20000	8000	215	.....	1100	.....	137	137	2068
Zion	277	6	.....	.....	258	.....	9000	4000	139	.....	460	.....	58	58	1119
Northampton—Jackson	271	.....	.....	.....	231	.....	10000	7250	121	.....	997	.....	237	237	2579
Lasker	133	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	3000	.....	71	.....	258	.....	18	18	514
New Hope	289	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	38 5050	3000	139	.....	537	.....	63	63	997
Rehoboth	251	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	47 4525	2500	92	.....	358	.....	43	43	713
Rich Square—Pinners	139	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	23 4000	1000	58	.....	400	.....	21	21	615
Rich Square	229	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	26 8500	5000	177	.....	1100	.....	80	80	1997
Woodland	122	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	31 8000	3500	86	.....	500	.....	24	24	1227
Robersonville—Hamilton	30	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1 4000	1000	19	.....	200	.....	15	15	286
Parnele	102	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	22 3500	1000	40	.....	230	.....	15	15	419
Robersonville	78	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	20 3000	.....	29	.....	265	.....	15	15	510
Stokes	54	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	15 4500	3000	43	.....	280	.....	15	15	429
Vernon	66	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	26 1200	.....	44	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	104
R. Mt. Marvin—St. P.—Maple Cr.	40	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	433
Marvin	185	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	4000	2000	106	.....	700	.....	80	80	1741
St. Paul	270	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	5500	2000	114	.....	700	.....	75	75	1419
Sandy Cross—Belford	68	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	43 500	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	14	14	269
Bethlehem	142	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	46 1000	.....	82	.....	200	.....	20	20	372
Gold Valley	171	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	21 1000	.....	48	.....	180	.....	15	15	297
Sandy Cross	178	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	67 12000	.....	109	.....	425	.....	40	40	718
White Oak	110	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	9 1200	.....	72	.....	225	.....	15	15	380
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	80	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	1500	81	.....	380	.....	60	60	743
Palmyna	29	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1050	.....	69	.....	165	.....	15	15	305
Scotland Neck	235	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	10700	7300	129	.....	1140	.....	60	60	2469
Williams' Chapel	55	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	1100	.....	71	.....	115	.....	15	15	229
Seaboard—Concord	67	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	20	1200	36	.....	250	.....	10	10	482
Pleasant Hope	358	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	14000	6000	145	.....	600	.....	130	130	1963
Seaboard	97	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	15000	5000	87	.....	750	.....	60	60	1656
Sharon	151	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	6000	4125	90	.....	440	.....	75	75	2508

CHURCHES	TABLE I					TABLE II		TABLE III				(36) GRAND TOTAL						
	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Benevolences					
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work		(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Spring Church—Garysburg	73	2	.....	.....	47	27	3000	.....	.....	45	.....	325	325	.....	.....	30	30	640
Lebanon	196	9	.....	.....	159	46	3000	.....	1000	67	.....	260	260	.....	.....	62	62	765
Oak Grove	70	14	1	3	60	22	2000	.....	.....	64	.....	250	250	.....	.....	10	10	415
Pleasant Hill	59	2	4	.....	51	14	3000	.....	1000	46	.....	240	240	.....	.....	62	62	471
Shiloh	127	18	1	.....	104	41	4000	.....	.....	117	.....	325	325	.....	.....	26	26	552
Spring Church	107	.....	1	2	75	31	12000	.....	5000	36	.....	600	600	.....	.....	47	47	1006
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	153	8	7	6	108	54	30000	.....	12500	112	.....	1100	1100	440	.....	50	50	2292
Stanhope	45	.....	1	.....	26	20	2000	.....	.....	28	.....	250	250	100	.....	.....	.....	343
Stantonburg—Evansdale	107	24	6	.....	109	28	5000	.....	4000	104	.....	200	200	.....	.....	42	42	2577
Lebanon	88	2	5	.....	65	22	2000	.....	2000	81	.....	200	200	.....	.....	46	46	369
Stantonburg	278	.....	2	.....	215	61	25000	.....	22000	177	.....	1600	1600	.....	.....	335	335	7227
Warren—Bethlehem	160	.....	4	.....	110	46	2000	.....	1000	43	.....	495	495	.....	.....	58	58	760
Prospect	79	.....	1	.....	58	20	2000	.....	.....	38	.....	129	129	.....	.....	16	16	288
Providence	90	.....	1	.....	70	20	10000	.....	6000	107	.....	473	473	.....	.....	54	54	980
Sarepta	62	.....	.....	.....	32	30	2000	.....	.....	18	.....	257	257	.....	.....	35	35	524
Shady Grove	136	3	.....	.....	117	20	3000	.....	2000	61	.....	446	446	.....	.....	52	52	767
Warrenton—Hebron	143	1	.....	.....	143	.....	3500	.....	2000	41	.....	312	312	.....	.....	105	105	594
Macon	224	1	2	.....	223	.....	20000	.....	5000	76	.....	520	520	.....	.....	175	175	1138
Warren Plains	193	4	8	.....	202	.....	4000	.....	2700	76	.....	312	312	.....	.....	105	105	744
Warrenton	322	6	7	.....	330	.....	35000	.....	12000	122	.....	1456	1456	.....	.....	490	490	3478
Whitakers—Battleboro	127	.....	5	.....	102	21	2500	.....	1000	96	.....	380	380	175	.....	44	44	897
Whitakers	43	8	2	.....	40	13	2500	.....	1500	58	.....	266	266	125	.....	31	31	513
Whitakers	163	5	.....	.....	154	12	13000	.....	6800	120	.....	1154	1154	360	.....	265	265	2755
WILMINGTON DISTRICT																		
Bladen—Bethlehem	98	1	8	.....	66	39	4200	.....	3000	55	.....	375	375	300	.....	32	32	629
Center	32	.....	.....	.....	25	7	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	38	.....	4	4	55
Deems Chapel	59	.....	.....	.....	35	24	2000	.....	.....	30	.....	109	109	123	.....	14	14	193
Live Oak	123	.....	1	.....	79	19	2500	.....	1650	61	.....	163	163	167	.....	20	20	561
Windsor	169	2	2	.....	141	30	14000	.....	11500	114	.....	225	225	250	.....	28	28	537
Burgaw—Burgaw	84	2	.....	.....	81	4	1000	.....	.....	52	.....	740	740	740	.....	83	83	1503
Herring's Chapel	72	.....	1	.....	65	7	1000	.....	.....	54	.....	152	152	152	.....	28	28	285
Jordan's Chapel	145	.....	.....	.....	135	10	4000	.....	2500	91	.....	649	649	649	.....	14	14	119
Rocky Point	60	1	.....	.....	54	7	1000	.....	.....	46	.....	163	163	163	.....	25	25	386
Watha	31	6	.....	.....	34	.....	2500	.....	.....	46	.....	187	187	206	.....	4	4	321
Carvers Creek—Bladen Spr.	97	1	.....	.....	98	.....	4000	.....	.....	51	.....	308	308	344	.....	46	46	616

CHURCHES	TABLE I						TABLE II		TABLE III							
	Membership						Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences					
	Church Property						(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(1) Salary		(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid			
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident			Appointed	Salary Paid						
							(12) Insurance Carried	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(14) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(15) Total Number Members in Church School	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(18) Salary Appointed	(19) Salary Paid	(20) Accepted	(21) Paid
Bolton	75	1	1	1	76	1	3000	.....	.....	56	205	205	205	18	18	369
Council	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	2500	.....	.....	28	217	217	217	20	20	424
Shiloh	110	6	6	6	122	.....	3500	.....	.....	36	147	147	147	5	5	420
Trinity	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	2000	.....	.....	37	119	119	119	2	2	201
Weyman	65	6	.....	.....	71	.....	2000	.....	.....	59	248	248	248	5	5	349
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	196	1	1	1	147	50	2000	.....	.....	100	300	300	300	89	89	722
Chadbourne	186	1	1	1	147	50	2000	.....	.....	89	600	600	600	236	236	354
Evergreen	135	4	6	15	107	23	4500	.....	.....	63	500	500	500	63	63	911
Fair Bluff	122	13	7	1	121	20	10000	.....	.....	130	600	600	600	107	107	1311
Clinton	581	19	22	17	455	150	20000	.....	.....	341	2310	2310	2310	500	500	7355
Keener	280	7	5	2	176	35	2000	.....	.....	123	440	440	440	100	100	850
Elizabeth—Clarkton	86	4	2	2	79	11	3500	.....	.....	77	254	254	254	25	25	561
Pardie	47	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	1500	.....	.....	51	114	114	114	17	17	297
Singletary	100	5	1	2	87	17	1500	.....	.....	97	243	243	243	50	50	574
Trinity	184	3	6	4	159	30	5000	.....	.....	134	1025	1025	1025	32	32	574
Union	71	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	1000	.....	.....	63	114	114	114	19	19	305
Wesley Chapel	99	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	1000	.....	.....	90	250	250	250	28	28	463
Fairmont—Bethesda	455	10	4	2	471	45	20000	.....	.....	323	760	760	760	281	281	2034
Olivet	123	9	13	6	155	21	8000	.....	.....	277	440	440	440	188	188	907
Trinity	362	9	13	6	388	60	15000	.....	.....	241	1250	1250	1250	469	469	8922
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	224	7	5	4	232	.....	3500	.....	.....	183	629	629	629	183	183	1459
Friendship	123	1	3	3	124	.....	1600	.....	.....	65	122	122	122	37	37	215
Goshen	212	8	2	2	214	.....	2200	.....	.....	102	396	396	396	112	112	1029
Kenansville	119	2	2	2	121	.....	10800	.....	.....	88	475	475	475	136	136	1423
Kings	137	1	.....	.....	135	.....	2000	.....	.....	78	194	194	194	55	55	415
Wesleys	46	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	2000	.....	.....	46	89	89	89	27	27	163
Garland—Antioch	81	7	2	1	89	.....	5000	.....	.....	66	234	234	234	110	110	579
Centenary	129	4	4	.....	137	.....	2800	.....	.....	66	330	330	330	129	129	685
Epworth	105	14	2	4	117	.....	1200	.....	.....	78	330	330	330	129	129	685
Garland	96	10	18	1	123	.....	4500	.....	.....	104	187	187	187	80	80	401
Johnson	69	5	6	4	76	.....	3000	.....	.....	114	432	432	432	159	159	1115
Salem	25	1	13	.....	38	7	2000	.....	.....	59	330	330	330	129	129	1809
Hallsboro—Gants	21	5	.....	.....	26	.....	500	.....	.....	25	87	87	87	32	32	276
Hallsboro	192	2	1	.....	156	39	7500	.....	.....	104	20	21	21	5	5	28
Old Dock	78	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	2000	.....	.....	70	125	125	125	30	30	209
Peace	118	5	1	1	123	18	1000	.....	.....	.....	85	85	85	20	20	128
Shiloh	118	5	1	1	124	48	1000	.....	.....	.....	110	110	110	11	11	153
Wanashish	55	1	1	1	69	26	2500	.....	.....	57	200	200	200	60	60	388
(26) GRAND TOTAL																

CHURCHES	TABLE I							TABLE II		TABLE III						
	Membership							Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewalances				
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
J.-Marine Base—Jacksonville	.....	8	237	4	198	43	12000	.....	7785	136	.....	1100	1100	511	180	180
Verona	.....	46	46	.....	46	.....	4300	.....	3262	36	.....	100	100	.....	20	217
Lumberton Ct.—Buie	73	4	3	.....	60	19	3000	.....	2400	63	.....	200	200	.....	10	10
E. Lumberton	71	1	2	3	50	21	1800	.....	.....	53	.....	205	205	.....	20	369
Pembroke	81	.....	1	.....	70	12	5700	125	2500	97	.....	685	685	.....	30	393
Pleasant Grove	75	.....	.....	.....	60	15	1200	.....	.....	65	.....	105	105	.....	5	1402
Smiths	92	11	.....	.....	75	27	2000	.....	.....	75	.....	205	205	.....	10	441
Mayville—Belgrade	130	8	.....	.....	95	35	2500	.....	.....	98	.....	225	225	.....	25	506
Hopewell	123	.....	.....	.....	79	42	1000	.....	.....	39	.....	125	125	.....	11	222
Lee's Chapel	78	.....	.....	.....	53	25	1500	.....	4500	99	.....	125	125	.....	15	180
Mayville	210	.....	5	.....	156	56	6000	.....	1000	62	.....	300	302	.....	36	1326
Pollockville	79	1	2	.....	72	19	3000	.....	.....	51	.....	428	439	.....	58	828
Tabernacle	185	.....	2	.....	128	55	3000	.....	.....	41	.....	60	104	.....	58	1085
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	66	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	1200	.....	.....	41	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	255
Fairview	41	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	1000	.....	3000	62	.....	150	150	.....	.....	194
First Methodist	76	.....	1	3	74	.....	15000	.....	.....	25	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	316
Hickory Grove	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	800	.....	.....	46	.....	75	102	.....	.....	42
Pleasant Grove	55	3	1	.....	59	.....	800	.....	.....	175	.....	100	121	.....	.....	455
Prospect	113	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	1200	.....	.....	38	.....	50	55	.....	.....	807
Sandy Plains	47	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	1200	.....	.....	31	.....	85	89	.....	14	67
Richlands—Gum Branch	35	8	.....	.....	43	.....	1000	.....	.....	37	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	156
Haw Branch	72	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	1000	.....	.....	37	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	156
Richlands	251	3	2	.....	207	27	20000	4000	18000	121	.....	1104	1279	510	187	6492
Roseboro—Andrews Chapel	112	1	.....	5	72	36	1800	.....	.....	80	.....	200	200	.....	18	18
Bethel	234	16	8	.....	212	42	20000	.....	10000	208	.....	900	900	.....	75	2391
Beulah	56	.....	.....	.....	46	9	800	.....	.....	63	.....	100	100	.....	10	103
Halls	211	2	.....	.....	179	32	3350	.....	.....	180	.....	375	375	.....	37	604
McGee's	40	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1500	.....	.....	49	.....	85	85	.....	8	194
Scott's Hill—Homestead	31	1	2	.....	33	.....	3000	.....	1500	39	.....	110	110	36	30	230
Scott's Hill	46	5	3	.....	53	.....	4000	.....	2000	47	.....	210	210	70	60	1148
Seagate	94	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	2500	.....	2500	57	.....	130	130	43	40	40
Sneads Ferry	66	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	2500	.....	.....	47	.....	75	75	25	20	135
Union	87	1	.....	.....	88	.....	2000	.....	.....	32	.....	75	75	25	20	161
Shallotte—Andrews	97	.....	2	.....	99	.....	2000	.....	.....	64	.....	132	132	.....	8	1403
Camp	126	1	9	54	82	.....	2700	.....	675	66	.....	356	356	.....	14	581
Concord	47	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	2500	.....	.....	35	.....	304	304	.....	29	415
Dixon	21	1	.....	.....	22	.....	800	.....	.....	44	.....	53	53	.....	4	74
(36) GRAND TOTAL	2717	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

## CHURCHES

CHURCHES	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year		(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active		(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident		(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(23) Insurance Carried	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned		(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	(36) GRAND TOTAL	
New Hope	26			1	1	123	96	400			76		53	198		53	198		9	5	74	
Sharon	123			2		98	98	2000			61		224	224		20	20		20	20	1373	
Village	96					160	17	5000			135		625	625		224	224		20	20	318	
St. Paul—Barkers	174	5	1	3	3	115	15	5000			88		450	450		76	76		76	76	1152	
Regan	135					159	39	30000			90		675	675		48	48		48	48	1047	
St. Pauls	198	2	6	8	8	75	22	18000			76		267	267		76	76		76	76	3039	
Swansboro—Bethlehem	97					100	19	1500			200		200	200		200	200		200	200	266	
Midway	120		1	2	2	87		1500			38		155	155		31	31		31	31	303	
Oak Grove	90					26		1500			25		150	150		78	78		78	78	246	
Pelletier	36					141		2000			56		192	192		44	44		44	44	88	
Queens Creek	141					128	25	15000			104		375	375		192	192		192	192	946	
Swansboro	155		3	5	5	128	45	4000			102		375	375		192	192		192	192	1091	
Tabor City—Bethel	175	4	3	8	8	102	34	3000			125		300	300		15	15		15	15	539	
Bethesda	137	3	2	2	2	97	49	4000			107		300	300		300	300		300	300	1513	
Lebanon	146	2				12	120	44	5000		248		800	988		45	45		45	45	1919	
St. Paul	149	11	16	12	12	22	18	700			122		100	100		72	72		72	72	72	
Zion	46			4	4	120	20	3000			61		250	284		100	100		100	100	687	
Town Creek—Bethel	141	3				47							25	26		9	284		100	153	9	
Lanvale						20		1000			23		25	26							26	
Pinney Grove	67					25	10	1000			28		25	25							29	
Shiloh	30					97	15	4000			53		300	300		2	300		155	155	700	
Zion	105	12		5	5	75	20	2000			1000		315	320		135	320		135	135	64	
Wallace—Rosehill—Charity	127			32	32	75	20	2000			56		200	200		64	200		64	64	479	
Providence	190			12	12	51	27	2000			24		200	200		85	200		85	85	383	
Rosehill	236	9	6	43	43	155	46	38000			135		960	985		383	985		383	383	2000	
Wallace	157	2	3	18	18	128	17	25000			10000		875	895		200	895		200	200	2282	
Warsaw	177			3	3	163	27	25000			12000		125	125		53	125		53	53	241	
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	177			3	3	163	27	2500			1000		125	125		25	125		25	25	53	
Magnolia	134			5	5	102	23	2500			44		275	275		70	275		70	70	607	
Trinity	122	1	3			102	23	2500			48		200	200		85	200		85	85	435	
Turkey	80					102	23	2500			48		225	225		96	225		96	96	421	
Warsaw	251	9	17	4	4	227	46	9000			138		100	100		46	100		46	46	336	
Whiteville—Mishops	63	1				51	12	1200			102		1350	1350		538	1350		538	538	2552	
Whiteville	502	9	23	11	11	433	90	12000			191		1914	1914		400	1914		400	400	4639	
Wooten's	55					41	14	1500					50	50		50	50		50	50	990	
Wesley Memorial—Bethany	53			3	3	41	9	1000			45		125	134		25	125		25	25	227	
Federal Point	69		2			65	6	2250			60		300	300		128	300		128	128	1993	
Wesley Memorial	164	3	11	14	14	147	17	20000			700		850	850		309	850		309	309	150	

## Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

---

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the former North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and parts of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Church Schools	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	766	98,650
Wilmington ...	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	751	96,710
Durham .....	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	...	96,451
Wilson .....	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	...	93,626

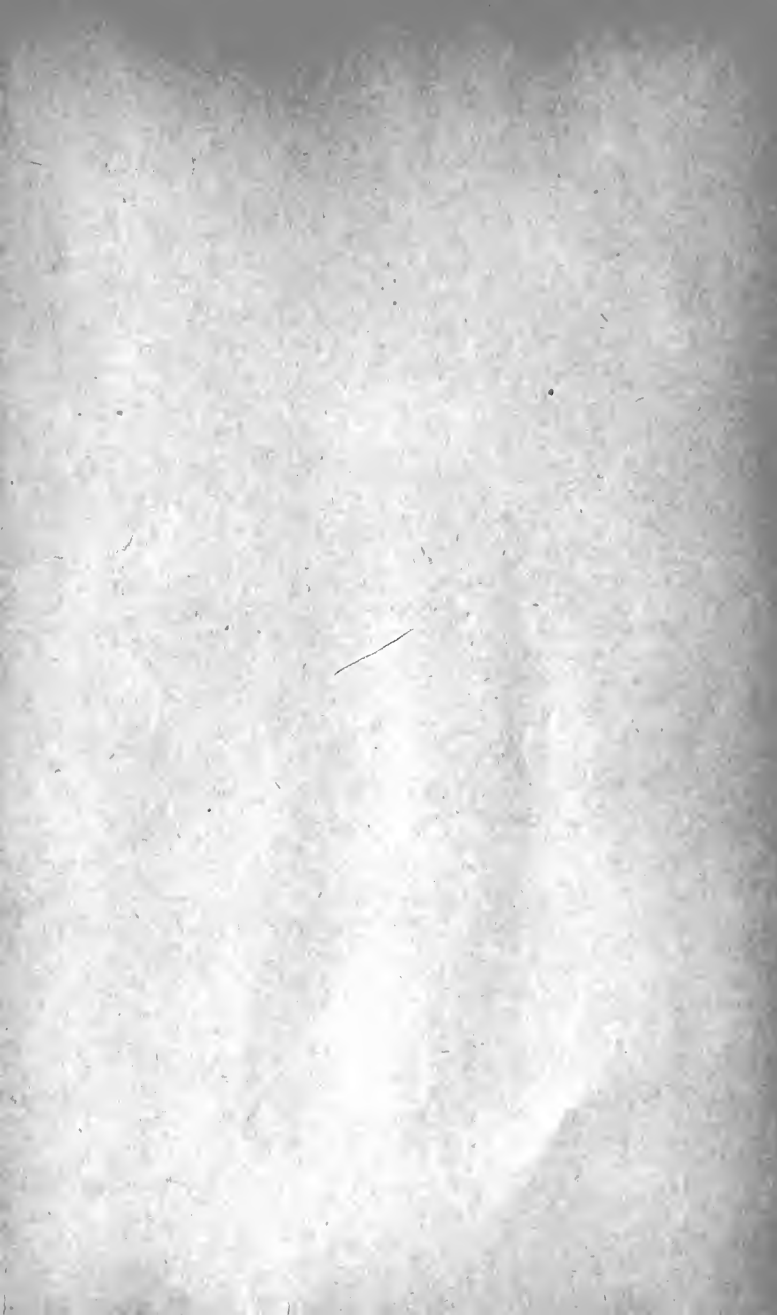
# Index

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors .....	22
Appendix .....	54
Appointments .....	42
Boards and Committees .....	4
Brotherhood Membership .....	104
Changes in Boundaries .....	37
Classes in Course of Study .....	9
Committees for the Quadrennium .....	7
Committees for this Conference .....	7
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants) .....	70
Condensed Minutes .....	38
Conference Directory .....	18
Constitutional Amendments—Vote on .....	30
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District	
Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers .....	10
Journal of Proceedings .....	24
Lay Delegates .....	11
Local Preachers—In Districts .....	23
Memoirs	
H. M. Jackson .....	110
J. H. Buffaloe .....	110
A. J. Groves .....	112
Mrs. G. B. Perry .....	113
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt .....	114
Mrs. William Towe .....	116
Memorial Service .....	32
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1942-1943 .....	2
Officers of Conference .....	3
Ordination Service .....	33
Preachers on Trial .....	17
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants .....	67
Board of Education .....	63
Board of Lay Activities .....	73
Board of Missions and Church Extension .....	60
Board of Temperance .....	82
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	78

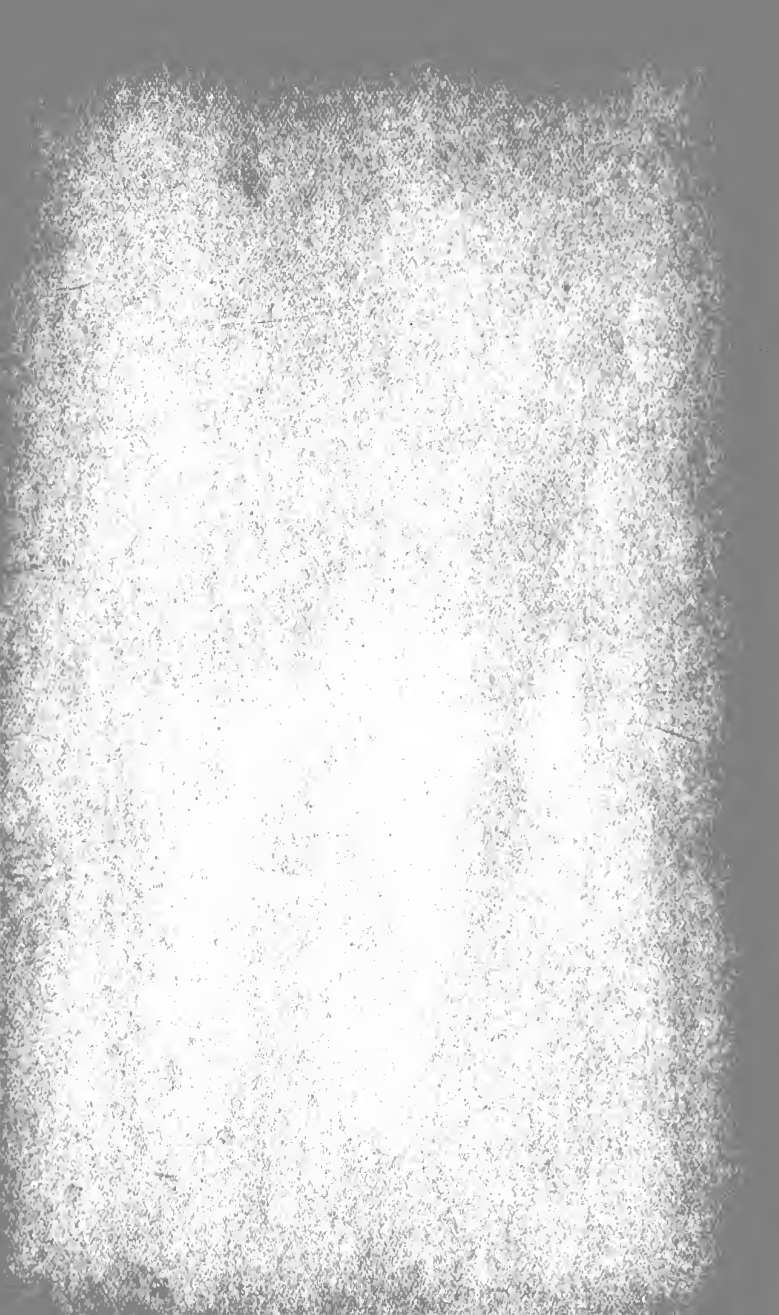
# INDEX—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Commission on World Service and Finance .....	54
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	91
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors .....	85
Committee on Calendar .....	91
Commission on World Peace .....	83
Committee on Conference Relations .....	83
Committee on District Conference Records .....	86
Committee on Week of Dedication .....	92
Commission on Evangelism .....	85
Conference Brotherhood .....	104
Conference Trustees .....	87
Duke Endowment Aid .....	89
Managers Pastors' School .....	107
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	97
Methodist Board of Publication .....	88
Statistician's Report .....	95
Treasurer's Report .....	93
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	89
Resolutions	
District Meetings .....	107
Church Property .....	108
Thanks .....	109
Rolls	
Alphabetical .....	18
Chronological .....	13
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	50
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service .....	109
Secretary's Expense Account .....	96
Sessions of N. C. Conference .....	164
Statistical Tables	
Table 1 .....	120
Table 2 .....	128
Table 3 .....	136
Table 4 .....	144
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers .....	9
Young People's Organization Officers .....	9

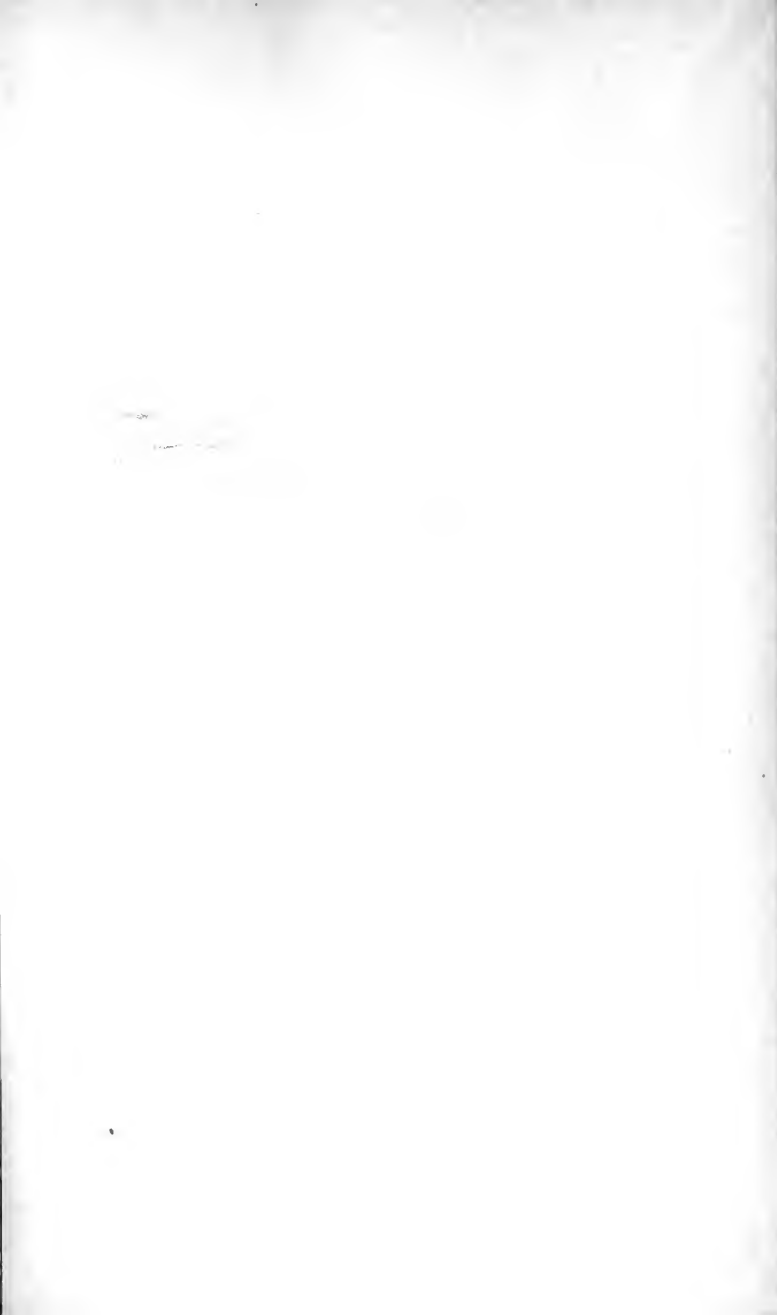
















Date Due

NOV 4 '45



Div.S. 287.6 N873 1st-4th  
1939-42 457937

GENCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

Duke University Libraries



D01209170K